

SEXUAL CONFLICT, SOCIAL NETWORKS, AND POLYANDRY

EXAMINING THE INTERPLAY BETWEEN SEXUAL CONFLICT, SOCIAL
NETWORKS, AND POLYANDRY

By JANICE L. YAN, B.Sc.

A Thesis Submitted to the School of Graduate Studies in Partial Fulfilment of the
Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy

McMaster University © Copyright by Janice L. Yan, July 2024

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (2024)

McMaster University

Department of Psychology, Neuroscience & Behaviour

Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

TITLE: Examining the interplay between sexual conflict, social networks, and polyandry

AUTHOR: Janice L. Yan, B.Sc. (McMaster University)

SUPERVISOR: Dr. Reuven Dukas

NUMBER OF PAGES: xiii, 159

LAY ABSTRACT

Sexual conflict occurs when the reproductive interests of males and females are not in alignment with one another. A common form of sexual conflict occurs when males want to mate more often than females, resulting in harassment of females. Such conflict between the sexes over mating is common across the animal kingdom. While there are many evolutionary consequences of sexual conflict, little is known about how sexual conflict influences the social behaviours of animals. For my thesis, I used bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) to bridge the gap between sexual conflict and social behaviour. I showed that bed bugs are under intense sexual conflict over mating rates which influences both females' social preferences and their behavioural responses to males. I also found that bed bug females often mate with multiple males, which plays a large role in male mating behaviours and strategies. Finally, using fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*), I show that mating with multiple males can sometimes be highly beneficial to females. The results of my studies have important implications for understanding the evolution of social and sexual behaviours in both sexes.

ABSTRACT

Sexual conflict occurs when the reproductive optima of males and females are at odds with one another. Conflict between the sexes is ubiquitous across the animal kingdom and is expected to influence the social dynamics of group-living animals. Yet, most social behaviour studies do not address the potential ramifications that sexual conflict can have on social interactions. For my thesis, I used bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) to bridge the gap between sexual conflict and social behaviour. In Chapter 1, I developed a novel semi-naturalistic arena for tracking bed bugs to uncover how sexual conflict shapes animal social networks. My results show that male and females can be in conflict over the social environment. In Chapter 2, I examined how female sexual history shapes mating interactions using bed bugs. First, I showed that realistically high rates of traumatic insemination relative to lower rates dramatically reduce female fitness. Next, I manipulated female insemination status in a realistic group setting and found that males can exhibit strong mate choice even in a mating system with seemingly little male reproductive investment. Lastly, I tracked avoidance behaviour exhibited by female bed bugs as they received successive inseminations and demonstrated that female bed bugs possess plastic avoidance strategies based on their mating history. In Chapter 3, I examined how social experience shapes sexual interactions in a complex, competitive environment and found that social experience did not improve male or female bed bugs' sexual competence. Finally, in Chapter 4, I extended my work on polyandry to fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*) and showed that realistically high rates of female multiple mating can increase female fitness. In each chapter, I discuss the significance of my findings as they relate to sexual selection and the evolution of social and sexual strategies and behaviours in both sexes.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

These past few years of research and learning have been an absolute blast because of a long list of incredible people who trained, supported, and cheered me on along the way. To begin, I would like to thank my Ph.D. advisor, Reuven Dukas, for his exceptional mentorship. Thank you, Reuven, for providing me with the solid foundations of how to be a good scientist and for always encouraging me to set ambitious goals for myself. Because of your outstanding mentorship, I have accomplished so much more in my Ph.D. than I had ever envisioned and learned countless life lessons that will stay with me for the rest of my life. I also want to extend my gratitude to my committee members, Ben Evans and Ben Bolker. Thank you both for your unwavering support, candid advice, and for always challenging me to think more deeply about statistical philosophy.

Next, I want to thank all the members of the Dukas Lab, past and present. To this day, I am indebted to Carling Baxter who went above and beyond when teaching me the basics of research, writing, and good organization while I was an undergrad in the lab. My appreciation also goes out to my lab colleagues (Andrew, Tovah, Raj, Dania, Brendan, and Noah) for their insightful feedback in lab meetings and genuine enthusiasm for exchanging ideas about any topic. And of course, the completion of this dissertation could not have been possible without all the phenomenal undergraduate students who dedicated countless hours to watching bed bugs and fruit flies mate in the lab. A special thanks goes out to the thesis students (Maggie, Jack, Dan, and Selena), who each spent at least a year with me in this lab. Your remarkable work ethics, creative ideas, and positive attitudes all played an instrumental role in helping me get to this point.

Finally, I would like to express my deepest appreciation to the people who have stuck by my side from the beginning, long before I decided to pursue animal behaviour. All of you have helped me stay sane and maintain some semblance of work-life balance during these past five years. To Hedy, Pastey, Shuba, Vanessa, and Nahal, thank you for being the ultimate hype people, celebrating the highs with me, and tolerating my rants during the

lows like when the bugs refuse to behave. My gratitude also goes out to my family for their unconditional support, for showing increasing interest in animal behaviour and slowly accepting that insects are indeed animals, and for always fueling me with delicious Taiwanese home-cooked meals. I especially want to thank my brother, Austin, who has been nurturing my love for science from when my ten-year-old self was enthralled by TV shows like *Monsters Inside Me* and *Meerkat Manor*.

Completing this dissertation would not have been possible without the academic and personal support from everyone here and I can say with confidence that all of you have made a lasting impact on both my career and personal growth.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LAY ABSTRACT	iii
ABSTRACT	iv
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	v
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii
LIST OF FIGURES	xi
CHAPTER 1 - INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 General Introduction	1
1.2 Sexual Conflict	4
1.3 Animal Social Networks	6
1.4 The Female Fitness Consequences of Polyandry	7
1.5 Structure of the Thesis	9
1.6 References	10
CHAPTER 2 – THE SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF SEXUAL CONFLICT IN BED BUGS: SOCIAL NETWORKS AND SEXUAL ATTRACTION	19
2.1 Abstract	19
2.2 Introduction	20
2.3 Methods	23
2.3.1 Study population and maintenance	23
2.3.2 Arena design and treatments	24
2.3.3 Behavioural observations	25
2.3.4 Social network analyses	27
2.3.5 Statistics	27
2.3.6 Social attraction experiment	28
2.4 Results	30
2.4.1 Effect of shelter availability on harassment received by females	30
2.4.2 Male vs. female strength of aggregation	30

2.4.3	Assortativity by sex	34
2.4.4	Individual choice assays	34
2.5	Discussion	36
2.6	Acknowledgements	39
2.7	References	39
2.8	Appendix	44
 <i>CHAPTER 3 – SEXUAL CONFLICT AND SEXUAL NETWORKS IN BED BUGS: THE FITNESS COST OF TRAUMATIC INSEMINATION, FEMALE AVOIDANCE, AND MALE MATE CHOICE</i>		<i>45</i>
3.1	Abstract	45
3.2	Introduction	45
3.3	Methods	49
3.3.1	Study population and maintenance	49
3.3.2	The cost of traumatic insemination	49
3.3.3	Effects of female insemination status on female avoidance and male rejection	51
3.3.4	Effect of repeated traumatic inseminations on female avoidance	56
3.4	Results	57
3.4.1	The cost of traumatic insemination	57
3.4.2	Effects of female insemination status on female avoidance and male rejection	58
3.4.3	Effect of repeated traumatic inseminations on female avoidance	58
3.5	Discussion	62
3.6	Acknowledgements	67
3.7	References	68
3.8	Supplementary information	75
 <i>CHAPTER 4 – SEXUAL CONFLICT AND SOCIAL NETWORKS IN BED BUGS: EFFECTS OF SOCIAL EXPERIENCE</i>		<i>77</i>
4.1	Abstract	77

4.2 Introduction	77
4.3 Methods	81
4.3.1 Ethical note	81
4.3.2 Study population and maintenance	81
4.3.3 Experiment 1: Effect of social and sexual experience on male sexual competency	82
4.3.4 Experiment 2: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency, controlling for insemination status	85
4.3.5 Experiment 3: Effect of social experience on female sexual competency, controlling for insemination status	87
4.3.6 Statistics.....	88
4.3.7 Social network analyses	90
4.4 Results	91
4.4.1 Experiment 1: Effect of social and sexual experience on male sexual competency	91
4.4.2 Experiment 2: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency, controlling for insemination status	94
4.4.3 Experiment 3: Effect of social experience on female sexual competency, controlling for insemination status	96
4.5 Discussion	98
4.6 Acknowledgements	103
4.7 References	103
4.8 Supplementary information	113
<i>CHAPTER 5 – OPTIMAL POLYANDRY IN FRUIT FLIES</i>	119
5.1 Abstract	119
5.2 Introduction	119
5.3 Methods	125
5.3.1 Ethical note	125
5.3.2 Population and maintenance	125

5.3.3	Mating trials and fitness measures	125
5.3.4	Statistics	127
5.4	Results	128
5.5	Discussion	130
5.6	Acknowledgements	134
5.7	References	134
5.8	Supplementary information	143
5.8.1	Methods for courtship observations	143
5.8.2	Statistics for courtship observations	143
5.8.3	Results for courtship observations	144
CHAPTER 6 – DISCUSSION		148
6.1	Overview	148
6.2	Female social and behavioural responses to sexual conflict	149
6.1	Social experience and male responses to cues of sperm competition	151
6.4	The female fitness consequences of polyandry	152
6.5	Future directions	153
6.6	Conclusion	155
6.7	References	156

LIST OF FIGURES

CHAPTER 2

Figure 2.1	25
Figure 2.2	31
Figure 2.3	32
Figure 2.4	33
Figure 2.5	35
Figure A2.1	44

CHAPTER 3

Figure 3.1	55
Figure 3.2	59
Figure 3.3	60
Figure 3.4	61
Figure S3.1	75
Figure S3.2	76

CHAPTER 4

Figure 4.1	83
Figure 4.2	93
Figure 4.3	95
Figure 4.4	97
Figure S4.1	113
Figure S4.2	115
Figure S4.3	117
Figure S4.4	118

CHAPTER 5

Figure 5.1	124
Figure 5.2	129
Figure S5.1	145
Figure S5.2	146
Figure S5.3	147

LIST OF TABLES

CHAPTER 4

Table S4.1	114
Table S4.2	116
Table S4.3	118

DECLARATION OF ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

This dissertation is organized according to McMaster University's approved sandwich thesis format and consists of six chapters. **Chapter 1** introduces the thesis and provides an overview of the subsequent data chapters. **Chapters 2 to 4** are published manuscripts and **Chapter 5** is a submitted manuscript currently in review. **Chapter 6** provides a summary of my main findings and a discussion of future avenues of research.

CHAPTER 1 – Introduction

Author: Janice L. Yan

CHAPTER 2 – The social consequences of sexual conflict in bed bugs: social networks and sexual attraction

Authors: Janice L. Yan and Reuven Dukas

Publication: Animal Behaviour, 192: 109 – 117 (2022).

Comments: J.L.Y. and R.D. conceived the study. J.L.Y. conducted the experiments and analyzed the data. J.Y. and R.D. wrote the manuscript.

CHAPTER 3 – Sexual conflict and sexual networks in bed bugs: the fitness cost of traumatic insemination, female avoidance and male mate choice

Authors: Janice L. Yan, Maggie L. Dobbin, and Reuven Dukas

Publication: Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 291: 20232808.

Comments: J.L.Y. and R.D. conceived the study. J.L.Y. and M.L.D. conducted the experiments. J.L.Y. analyzed the data. J.Y. and R.D. wrote the manuscript.

CHAPTER 4 – Sexual conflict and social networks in bed bugs: effects of social experience

Authors: Janice L. Yan, Jack R. Rosenbaum, Selena Esteves, Maggie L. Dobbin and Reuven Dukas

Publication: Behavioral Ecology, 35(3): arae030 (2024).

Comments: J.L.Y. and R.D. conceived the study. J.L.Y., J.R.R., M.L.D., and S.E. conducted the experiments. J.L.Y. analyzed the data. J.Y. and R.D. wrote the manuscript.

CHAPTER 5 – Optimal polyandry in fruit flies

Authors: Janice L. Yan, Jack R. Rosenbaum, Dan Yang, and Reuven Dukas

Publication: Submitted

Comments: J.L.Y. and R.D. conceived the study. J.L.Y., J.R.R. and D.Y. conducted the experiments. J.L.Y. analyzed the data. J.Y. and R.D. wrote the manuscript.

CHAPTER 6 – Discussion

Author: Janice L. Yan

CHAPTER 1 – INTRODUCTION

1.1 General Introduction

When Darwin (1871) laid the foundations of sexual selection theory in *The Descent of Man*, he described in detail the general pattern of males exhibiting a greater eagerness to mate compared to females. While Darwin's natural observations were foundational to the fields of evolutionary biology, sexual selection, and animal behaviour, he was unable to pinpoint an underlying reason for why the sexes differed in their willingness to mate. Recognizing this knowledge gap, Bateman (1948) conducted several experiments examining the relative fertility of male and female fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*) that were housed in groups and therefore naturally varied in their mating history. Bateman's experiments showed greater variance in reproductive success as well as a stronger correlation between number of mates and fertility in males compared to females. While these experiments contained several methodological weaknesses, they still produced significant insights. Most notably, Bateman noted that since males produce large quantities of energetically cheap gametes compared to females who produce fewer but more energetically expensive gametes, male reproductive success is typically constrained by access to females, or more precisely their eggs, while females' reproductive success tends to be constrained by access to resources rather than male gametes. Consequently, optimal mating rates tend to be higher for males than for females. Though initially ignored, Bateman's ideas were later resurrected when Trivers (1972) formulated his theory of relative parental investment which further described the sexes' asymmetric investment in reproduction. Not long after, Parker (1979) formally described the idea of sexual conflict to broadly capture instances where the reproductive interests of males and females are directly at odds with one another.

The seminal works by Trivers (1972) and Parker (1979) marked a paradigm shift from the view that reproduction was generally a cooperative process to instead, a domain of competing interests between the sexes. Since then, decades of research have focused on the co-evolution of sexually antagonistic traits where males evolve traits that are harmful towards females and females co-evolve traits aimed at countering such harms (Chapman,

2006; Lessells, 2006; Perry & Rowe, 2015). Throughout the past few decades, many sexually antagonistic traits like barbed genitalia and coercive behaviours have been thoroughly described in males (Baniel et al., 2017; Baxter et al., 2019; Clutton-Brock & Parker, 1995; Crudgington & Siva-Jothy, 2000b; Dukas et al., 2020; Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; McKinney & Evarts, 1997). Fewer female resistance traits, however, have been well-characterized.

Beyond the evolution of antagonistic traits, reproductive conflict between the sexes is thought to influence other important aspects of biology like aging (Bonduriansky et al., 2008), population structure (Eldakar et al., 2009), speciation (Gavrilets, 2014; Parker, 1998), extinction (Kokko & Brooks, 2003) and social interactions (Darden et al., 2009; Martens & Rehfeldt, 1989; Stanley et al., 2018). Integrating sexual conflict theory into other sub-disciplines of behavioural ecology such as social behaviour can lead to novel insights about the various selective pressures that shape animal behaviour and more importantly, how these different selective pressures interact. Moreover, the recent introduction of social network analysis to the field of animal behaviour creates a unique opportunity to examine social and sexual dynamics from more ecologically relevant settings. Adopted from a branch of mathematics known as graph theory, this set of statistical and graphical techniques allows us to characterize complex patterns of interactions between individuals in a group setting (Croft et al., 2008). As such, the application of social network analysis to animal behaviour has played a crucial role in revealing new insights about disease transmission (Alciatore et al., 2021; Bull et al., 2012; Stroeymeyt et al., 2018), information spread (Aplin et al., 2012; Valentini et al., 2020), resource sharing (Leu et al., 2011; Samuni et al., 2018), and collective decision-making (Kashetsky et al., 2023). By using the connections within a network to represent sexual interactions, social network analysis can also be used to examine mating success (Beck et al., 2021; Tregenza et al., 2019), sperm competition (Fisher et al., 2016; McDonald & Pizzari, 2017), and how patterns of mating within a population shapes sexual selection (Greenway et al., 2021; McDonald & Pizzari, 2016).

58 Lastly, knowing whether sexual conflict is occurring at all and determining the
59 strength of sexual selection operating on each sex heavily relies on quantifying the
60 economics of mating (ie. the fitness costs and benefits accrued by each sex as they mate
61 with an increasing number of partners). Previous descriptions of conventional sex roles in
62 animals have often emphasized the benefits and relatively low costs of mating for males
63 given their cheap and numerous gametes. As a result, securing a large number of mates
64 has often been seen as the main route towards maximizing fitness for males (Bateman,
65 1948; Clutton-Brock & Parker, 1992; Emlen & Oring, 1977). However, documentation of
66 sperm and seminal fluid limitation across taxa (Birkhead, 1991; Preston et al., 2001;
67 Reinhardt et al., 2011; Wedell et al., 2002), and polyandry combined with the existence of
68 non-random patterns of sperm usage like cryptic female choice and sperm competition
69 (Parker, 1970; Thornhill & Alcock, 1983), imply that more nuanced and complex mating
70 strategies are likely required in order for males to maximize their fitness. For example, in
71 a species with last male sperm precedence, males may benefit more from defending their
72 existing mates from re-mating with rival males instead of trying to secure as many mates
73 as possible (Harts & Kokko, 2013; Parker & Pizzari, 2010).

74 Likewise, previous descriptions of conventional sex roles have historically assumed
75 that females have little to gain from mating with several males (Bateman, 1948; Clutton-
76 Brock & Parker, 1992; Emlen & Oring, 1977). However, since the Polyandry Revolution
77 of the 1970's, it has become increasingly clear that females across taxa often mate with
78 multiple males (Parker & Birkhead, 2013; Pizzari & Wedell, 2013; Taylor et al., 2014).
79 Currently, three meta-analyses have shown that female fitness is typically not maximized
80 with a single mating (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al., 2012; South & Lewis,
81 2011). As such, female optimal mating rates, at least in some species, are likely higher
82 than previously assumed which can have major implications for the extent to which the
83 sexes are in conflict over mating rates and the strength of sexual selection operating on
84 females.

85 Over the course of my doctorate studies, I carried out several experiments to extend our
86 knowledge of sexual conflict from the female perspective, bridge our understanding of

sexual conflict with social behaviour, and quantify the fitness consequences of polyandry for females. My dissertation additionally introduces novel experimental approaches for using social network analysis as a tool to advance our understanding of animal social and sexual dynamics. In the next sections, I outline the major areas of my research and discuss the prior literature that motivated my questions.

1.2 Sexual Conflict

Sexual conflict is ubiquitous throughout the animal kingdom and plays a major role in the evolution of sex-specific morphological and behavioural traits that can provide benefits to one sex at the detriment of the opposing sex (Chapman et al., 2003; Parker, 1979, 2006). For example, since the optimal mating rate is typically higher in males compared to females (Janicke et al., 2016), males across taxa have evolved anatomical structures like elaborate claspers (Arnqvist, 1989b; Arnqvist & Rowe, 2002; Ng & Kopp, 2008) and grasping appendages (Crudgington & Siva-Jothy, 2000b; Friesen et al., 2013; Perry & Rowe, 2015) that enhance their ability to secure and prolong matings with resistant females. Behaviourally, males across species are known to engage in various coercive tactics like sexual harassment which involves securing mating opportunities through the constant pursuit, chasing, or mounting of females (Baniel et al., 2017; Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; McKinney & Evarts, 1997; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Saveer et al., 2021). In response, females are expected to evolve adaptations that defend against such harmful male traits which can ultimately result in a co-evolutionary arms race between the sexes (Arnqvist & Rowe, 2002; Chapman, 2006; Perry & Rowe, 2012). Some female resistance traits have been characterized like the spermelege in female bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) that reduce the costs of traumatic insemination (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003) and the abdominal spines of female water striders (*Gerris incognitus*) that hinder grasping by males (Arnqvist & Rowe, 1995). Yet, well-characterized examples of how females resist male sexual strategies remain lacking, even after several reviews have called for an increased focus on the female side of sexual conflict (Arnqvist & Rowe, 2005; Chapman, 2006; Fricke et al., 2009; Perry & Rowe, 2015).

116 Behaviourally, females can avoid costly mating and harassment through pre-mating
117 struggles that involve wrestling or thrashing (Rowe, 1992; Watson et al., 1998), running
118 away from males (Killen et al., 2016; McKinney & Evarts, 1997), or choosing to remain
119 both physically and socially distant from males for extended periods of time (Dadda, 2015;
120 Darden & Croft, 2008; Stanley et al., 2018). However, while reducing superfluous matings
121 may be beneficial, behavioural avoidance of males can also come with energetic or
122 opportunity costs that females must account for in order to maximize their fitness. A clear
123 illustration of this trade-off can be found in water striders (*Gerris remigis*) where females
124 can reduce harassment from males by sacrificing foraging opportunities (Krupa et al.,
125 1990). Given the existence of these trade-offs, it is still unclear as to whether, when, and
126 how females should behaviourally avoid males and if female responses vary under different
127 contexts. Because life-history traits like mating history or social experience are known to
128 influence the expression of various behaviours (Baxter & Dukas, 2017; Crews et al., 1997;
129 Dukas, 2004, 2005; Harlow et al., 1965; Taborsky et al., 2012), they may also modulate
130 how females respond to harassment thus influencing sexual interactions more broadly.

131 In addition to driving the evolution of sex-specific traits, sexual conflict can also
132 dramatically influence the social interactions of animals. In general, living in groups comes
133 with many advantages such as increased mating opportunities, access to social information,
134 sharing of resources, and communal vigilance against predators (Krause et al., 2002; Ward
135 & Webster, 2016). However, group-living also increases the likelihood of antagonistic
136 interactions between the sexes. In fact, a handful of studies have found that high levels of
137 harassment from males can cause females to engage in various forms of social avoidance,
138 resulting in segregation of the sexes (Darden et al., 2009) or more disparate social networks
139 (Darden & Croft, 2008). Yet, most studies on social behaviour still do not consider the
140 potential influences that sexual conflict can have on social decision-making and the
141 composition of social groups.

142 Using bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) as model organisms, I carried out several
143 experiments examining how females behaviourally avoid costly interactions with males
144 and the social ramifications of sexual conflict. Bed bugs are one of the most frequently

cited examples of sexual conflict as they obligately reproduce via traumatic insemination where males use their needle-like intromittent organ to pierce the female abdomen and insert sperm (Carayon, 1966; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Traumatic insemination in bed bugs appears to involve a fitness cost to females owing to injury and the energetic costs of wound-healing (Siva-Jothy et al., 2019; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Thus, excessive inseminations should be avoided by females. Anatomically, female bed bugs have evolved a region of thickened cuticle known as the spermelege which reduces the damaging effects of traumatic insemination (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003). However, apart from the documentation of two refusal postures (Saveer et al., 2021; Siva-Jothy, 2006), one of which only occurs after prolonged starvation, little is known about how females behaviourally respond to threats of costly insemination. In addition to being known for their sexual conflict, bed bugs also exhibit social behaviour. They are typically found in mixed-sex aggregations within protective crevasses and emit chemical and tactile cues to facilitate social attraction (Johnson, 1941; Mellanby, 1939; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Siljander et al., 2007, 2008). Combined, these sexual and social features make bed bugs an ideal model for studying the complex interplay between sexual conflict and social behaviour.

1.3 Animal Social Networks

Recent applications of network analysis to non-human animal studies have demonstrated its utility for testing hypotheses about the ecological and evolutionary pressures that shape animal social and sexual dynamics (Croft et al., 2008, 2011; Farine & Whitehead, 2015; Pinter-Wollman et al., 2014; Sih et al., 2009). Within a network framework, individual animals are represented as nodes while connections between nodes, known as edges, can then be used to represent affiliative or antagonistic associations and interactions. For example, edges are often used to represent social associations which can be based on observations of proximity between individuals or shared space use (Farine & Whitehead, 2015). Edges can also be used to represent distinct interactions amongst individuals like grooming (Crailsheim et al., 2020; Testard et al., 2021), fighting

174 (Tregenza et al., 2019), or mating (Greenway et al., 2021; McDonald et al., 2017, 2019b).
175 Once a social network has been constructed, researchers can then extract a variety of
176 metrics that describe the connections at either the level of the individual or at the level of
177 the entire network.

178 Most social network studies in behavioural ecology have either been purely
179 descriptive or observational. Such descriptive studies have generated several novel
180 insights about the importance of indirect connections (Brent, 2015), individual variation
181 in social connectivity (Pinter-Wollman et al., 2014), and the fitness correlates of such
182 individual variation (Blumstein et al., 2018; Formica et al., 2012). An increasing number
183 of research groups, however, have begun to develop and adopt various methods of
184 combining social network analysis with an experimental framework to achieve greater
185 explanatory power. For instance, Stroeymeyt et al., (2018) showed that in response to
186 controlled pathogen exposures, ant colonies (*Lasius niger*) will exhibit marked
187 segregation between potential disease sources and high-value individuals, thereby
188 demonstrating that complex animal societies can plastically and adaptively modulate their
189 social network structure. In another experimental network-based study, researchers
190 generated small populations of fruit flies that differed in their social history and illustrated
191 that groups comprised of socially raised as opposed to socially isolated individuals
192 formed more distinct social clusters and stable subgroups (Bentzur et al., 2021). Given
193 that social network analysis has been shown to be useful for assessing responses to sexual
194 harassment (Darden et al., 2009), the operation of sexual selection (McDonald & Pizzari,
195 2017), and the consequences of extreme polyandry (Greenway et al., 2021), taking an
196 approach that blends social network analysis with experimental manipulations can serve
197 as a powerful approach for examining the interplay between sexual conflict and social
198 behaviour in complex group environments.

199

200 **1.4 The Female Fitness Consequences of Polyandry**

201 Following the growing recognition that polyandry is widespread throughout the animal
202 kingdom, considerable effort has been put towards elucidating the fitness benefits and costs

203 that females accrue from mating with multiple males (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Jennions
204 & Petrie, 2000; Kokko & Jennions, 2023; Parker & Birkhead, 2013; Simmons, 2005;
205 Slatyer et al., 2012; Snook, 2014). The potential benefits of polyandry for females can be
206 divided into two major sub-categories: direct benefits and indirect benefits. Direct benefits
207 encompass material resources acquired through mating that increases females' lifetime
208 reproductive success (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Ridley, 1988; Snook, 2014). Currently,
209 the most empirically supported direct benefit of polyandry is the acquisition of nutritious
210 substances like nuptial gifts or seminal fluid compounds that aid in females' egg and
211 offspring production (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; South & Lewis, 2011). However, other
212 potential direct benefits of polyandry include fertility assurance, increased paternal care,
213 and a reduction of harassment (convenience polyandry) (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000;
214 Boulton et al., 2018; Ridley, 1988; Snook, 2014). Indirect, or genetic, benefits encompass
215 instances where mating with multiple males increases the average fitness of a female's
216 offspring. For example, acquiring sperm from multiple males could increase the genetic
217 diversity or competitiveness of a female's offspring (Simmons, 2005; Slatyer et al., 2012;
218 Yasui, 1998, 2001; Yasui & Garcia-Gonzalez, 2016). However, compared to direct benefits,
219 fewer studies have empirically assessed the indirect benefits of polyandry due to the
220 enormous effort required to measure the fitness of experimental females' offspring. As a
221 result, besides from some evidence from birds that extra-pair copulations can help females
222 secure better genes through "trading up" (Møller, 1990, 1992) and some evidence from
223 arthropods showing that mating with multiple males can increase egg viability (Simmons,
224 2005; Slatyer et al., 2012), the extent to which females gain indirect benefits from
225 polyandry remain unresolved.

226 While polyandry can provide females with several benefits, there are also well-
227 documented costs of mating for females. For example, mating is often associated with time
228 and energy costs (Watson et al., 1998), increased predation rates (Rowe et al., 1994),
229 reduced foraging efficiency (Rowe, 1992; Stone et al., 1995), exposure to disease/parasites
230 (Jennions & Petrie, 2000), decreased longevity due to harmful ejaculate substances
231 (Chapman, 2001), and risk of injury or death (Baniel et al., 2017; Johns et al., 2009).

232 Optimal female mating rates therefore will depend on the balance between the benefits and
233 costs of accepting or acquiring each additional mate. It has been suggested that females
234 exhibit an optimal intermediate mating rate since the benefits of mating multiply are
235 hypothesized to diminish as females mate with an increasing number of males while the
236 costs are predicted to be additive (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000). However, despite a growing
237 interest in the consequences of female multiple mating and sexual selection on females over
238 the past few decades, few critical experiments have been conducted to test this optimal
239 polyandry hypothesis.

240

241 **1.5 Structure of the Thesis**

242 In this section, I will provide a brief overview of the next four data chapters of my
243 dissertation in relation to my overall research goals.

244 I began my graduate studies with the goal of examining how sexual conflict can
245 influence social behaviour and specifically focused on whether females socially avoid
246 males to mitigate harassment. Therefore, in Chapter 2, I constructed a novel semi-
247 naturalistic arena to examine potential sex differences in the tendency to form social
248 aggregations and whether aggregations were significantly assorted by sex. I found no
249 evidence of decreased female sociality or females preferentially aggregating with other
250 females when placed in a realistic group setting. As a follow-up, I tested the social
251 preferences of females individually, which revealed a strong preference for female rather
252 than male social cues. Taken together, my results suggest sexual conflict over the social
253 environment. While performing these experiments, I documented high rates of polyandry
254 with females mating roughly once per day. I also noted several instances of females
255 running away from males. These observations directly informed my questions and
256 experiments in Chapter 3.

257 For Chapter 3, I sought out to understand how the observed rates of traumatic
258 insemination in semi-naturalistic settings affects female fitness. Additionally, I wanted to
259 formally document and better understand the factors that influence female avoidance
260 behaviour. After showing that daily traumatic insemination rates fall closer to the male

rather than female optima, I critically tested whether females' insemination status influences their propensity to run away from males in a realistic social network setting. In a third experiment, I wanted to better understand the relationship between female mating history and avoidance behaviour and therefore video-recorded female bed bugs as they received daily inseminations over six consecutive days.

In Chapter 4, I continued to investigate the interplay between social and sexual dynamics, this time focusing on how social experience shapes males' abilities to secure inseminations as well as females' abilities to avoid excessive inseminations. I achieved this by generating socially isolated vs. socially experienced bed bugs and directly pit individuals from both treatments against each other in a complex and competitive group environment.

Finally, in Chapter 5, I used fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*) to test whether females exhibit an optimal intermediate rate of polyandry. A major goal of this chapter was to subject females to mating rates that reflect polyandry in nature as opposed to the lower rates of polyandry that have been tested in previous studies. Through controlled mating trials, I exposed females to either a low (every eight days), medium (every four days), or high (every two days) mating rate while limiting and controlling for females' exposure to sexual harassment. I found that even at more realistically high rates, polyandry can lead to net fitness benefits for females which can have major implications for the evolution of secondary sex characteristics in females and sperm competition amongst males.

1.6 REFERENCES

- Alciatore, G., Ugelvig, L. V., Frank, E., Bidaux, J., Gal, A., Schmitt, T., Kronauer, D. J. C., & Ulrich, Y. (2021). Immune challenges increase network centrality in a queenless ant. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 288(1958), 20211456. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2021.1456>
- Aplin, L. M., Farine, D. R., Morand-Ferron, J., & Sheldon, B. C. (2012). Social networks predict patch discovery in a wild population of songbirds. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 279(1745), 4199–4205.
- Arnqvist, G. (1989). Sexual Selection in a Water Strider: The Function, Mechanism of

- 292 Selection and Heritability of a Male Grasping Apparatus. *Oikos*, 56(3), 344.
293 <https://doi.org/10.2307/3565619>
- 294 Arnqvist, G., & Nilsson, T. (2000). The evolution of polyandry: Multiple mating and
295 female fitness in insects. *Animal Behaviour*, 60(2), 145–164.
296 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2000.1446>
- 297 Arnqvist, G., & Rowe, L. (1995). Sexual conflict and arms races between the sexes: a
298 morphological adaptation for control of mating in a female insect. *Proceedings of*
299 *the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 261(1360), 123–127.
- 300 Arnqvist, G., & Rowe, L. (2002). Correlated evolution of male and female morphologies
301 in water striders. *Evolution*, 56(5), 936–947.
- 302 Arnqvist, G., & Rowe, L. (2005). *Sexual Conflict*. Princeton University Press.
- 303 Baniel, A., Cowlishaw, G., & Huchard, E. (2017). Male violence and sexual intimidation
304 in a wild primate society. *Current Biology*, 27(14), 2163–2168.e3.
305 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2017.06.013>
- 306 Bateman, A. J. (1948). Intra-sexual selection in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*, 2, 349–368.
- 307 Baxter, C. M., & Dukas, R. (2017). Life history of aggression: effects of age and sexual
308 experience on male aggression towards males and females. *Animal Behaviour*,
309 123, 11–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2016.10.022>
- 310 Baxter, C. M., Yan, J. L., & Dukas, R. (2019). Genetic variation in sexual aggression and
311 the factors that determine forced copulation success. *Animal Behaviour*, 158, 261
312 267. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2019.09.015>
- 313 Beck, K. B., Farine, D. R., & Kempenaers, B. (2021). Social network position predicts
314 male mating success in a small passerine. *Behavioral Ecology*, 1–9.
315 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab034>
- 316 Bentzur, A., Ben-Shaanan, S., Benichou, J. I. C., Costi, E., Levi, M., Ilany, A., & Shohat
317 Ophir, G. (2021). Early Life Experience Shapes Male Behavior and Social
318 Networks in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology*, 31(3), 486–501.e3.
- 319 Birkhead, T. R. (1991). Sperm depletion in the bengalese finch, *Lonchura striata*.
320 *Behavioral Ecology*, 2(4), 267–275. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/2.4.267>
- 321 Blumstein, D. T., Williams, D. M., Lim, A. N., Kroeger, S., & Martin, J. G. A. (2018).
322 Strong social relationships are associated with decreased longevity in a
323 facultatively social mammal. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
324 *Sciences*, 285(1871). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2017.1934>
- 325 Bonduriansky, R., Maklakov, A., Zajitschek, F., & Brooks, R. (2008). Sexual selection,
326 sexual conflict and the evolution of ageing and life span. In *Functional Ecology*
327 (Vol. 22, Issue 3, pp. 443–453). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2008.01417.x>
- 328 Boulton, R. A., Zuk, M., & Shuker, D. M. (2018). An Inconvenient Truth: The
329 Unconsidered Benefits of Convenience Polyandry. *Trends in Ecology and*
330 *Evolution*, 33(12), 904–915. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2018.10.002>
- 331 Brent, L. J. N. (2015). Friends of friends: Are indirect connections in social networks
332 important to animal behaviour? *Animal Behaviour*, 103, 211–222.
333 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2015.01.020>

- 334 Bull, C. M., Godfrey, S. S., & Gordon, D. M. (2012). Social networks and the spread of
335 *Salmonella* in a sleepy lizard population. *Molecular Ecology*, 21(17), 4386–4392.
336 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2012.05653.x>
- 337 Carayon, J. (1966). Monograph of the Cimicidae (R. Usinger (ed.)). Entomological
338 Society of America.
- 339 Chapman, T. (2001). Seminal fluid-mediated fitness traits in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*,
340 87(July).
- 341 Chapman, T. (2006). Evolutionary conflicts of interest between males and females.
342 *Current Biology*, 16(17), 744–754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.08.020>
- 343 Chapman, T., Arnqvist, G., Bangham, J., & Rowe, L. (2003). Sexual conflict. *Trends in*
344 *Ecology and Evolution*, 18(1), 41–47.
- 345 Clutton-Brock, T. H., & Parker, G. A. (1992). Potential reproductive rates and the
346 operation of sexual selection. *Quarterly Review of Biology*, 67(4), 437–456.
347 <https://doi.org/10.1086/417793>
- 348 Clutton-Brock, T. H., & Parker, G. A. (1995). Sexual coercion in animal societies. *Animal*
349 *Behaviour*, 49(5), 1345–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1995.0166>
- 350 Crailsheim, D., Stüger, H. P., Kalcher-Sommersguter, E., & Llorente, M. (2020). Early
351 life experience and alterations of group composition shape the social grooming
352 networks of former pet and entertainment chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*). *PLoS*
353 *ONE*, 15(1). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0226947>
- 354 Crews, D., Coomber, P., & Gonzalez-Lima, F. (1997). Effects of age and sociosexual
355 experience on the morphology and metabolic capacity of brain nuclei in the
356 leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*), a lizard with temperature-dependent sex
357 determination. *Brain Research*, 3(97).
- 358 Croft, D. P., James, R., & Krause, J. (2008). Exploring animal social networks. Princeton
359 University Press.
- 360 Croft, D. P., Madden, J. R., Franks, D. W., & James, R. (2011). Hypothesis testing in
361 animal social networks. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 26(10), 502–507.
362 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.05.012>
- 363 Crudgington, H. S., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2000). Genital damage, kicking and early death.
364 *Nature* 407:6806, 407(6806), 855–856. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35038154>
- 365 Dadda, M. (2015). Female social response to male sexual harassment in poeciliid fish: a
366 comparison of six species. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6(September), 1–9.
367 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2015.01453>
- 368 Darden, S. K., & Croft, D. P. (2008). Male harassment drives females to alter habitat use
369 and leads to segregation of the sexes. *Biology Letters*, 4(5), 449–451.
- 370 Darden, S. K., James, R., Ramnarine, I. W., & Croft, D. P. (2009). Social implications of
371 the battle of the sexes: Sexual harassment disrupts female sociality and social
372 recognition. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 276(1667),
373 2651–2656. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2009.0087>
- 374 Darwin, C. (1871). The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. Murray.
- 375 Dukas, R. (2004). Male fruit flies learn to avoid interspecific courtship. *Behavioral*
376 *Ecology*, 15(4), 695–698. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arh068>

- 377 Dukas, R. (2005). Experience improves courtship in male fruit flies. *Animal Behaviour*,
 378 69(5), 1203–1209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2004.08.012>
- 379 Dukas, R., & Jongsma, K. (2012). Effects of forced copulations on female sexual
 380 attractiveness in fruit flies. *Animal Behaviour*, 84(6), 1501–1505.
 381 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.09.023>
- 382 Eberhard, W. G. (1997). Sexual selection by cryptic female choice in insects and
 383 arachnids. In *The evolution of mating systems in insects and arachnids* (pp. 32
 384 57). Cambridge University Press.
- 385 Eberhard, W. G. (2004). Rapid divergent evolution of sexual morphology: Comparative
 386 tests of antagonistic coevolution and traditional female choice. *Evolution*, 58(9),
 387 1947–1970. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0014-3820.2004.tb00482.x>
- 388 Eldakar, O. T., Dlugos, M. J., Pepper, J. W., & Wilson, D. S. (2009). Population structure
 389 mediates sexual conflict in water striders. In *Science* (Vol. 326, Issue 5954, p.
 390 816). <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1180183>
- 391 Emlen, S. T., & Oring, L. W. (1977). Ecology, Sexual Selection, and the Evolution of
 392 Mating Systems. *Science*, 197(4300), 215–223.
- 393 Farine, D. R., & Whitehead, H. (2015). Constructing, conducting and interpreting animal
 394 social network analysis. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84(5), 1144–1163.
 395 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12418>
- 396 Fisher, D. N., Rodríguez-Muñoz, R., & Tregenza, T. (2016). Comparing pre-and post
 397 copulatory mate competition using social network analysis in wild crickets.
 398 *Behavioral Ecology*, 27(3), 912–919. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arv236>
- 399 Formica, V. A., Wood, C. W., Larsen, W. B., Butterfield, R. E., Augat, M. E., Houghton, H.
 400 Y., & Brodie, E. D. (2012). Fitness consequences of social network position in a
 401 wild population of forked fungus beetles (*Bolitotherus cornutus*). *Journal of*
 402 *Evolutionary Biology*, 25(1), 130–137.
- 403 Fricke, C., Perry, J., Chapman, T., & Rowe, L. (2009). The conditional economics of
 404 sexual conflict. *Biology Letters*, 5(5), 671–674.
- 405 Friesen, C. R., Uhrig, E. J., Squire, M. K., Mason, R. T., & Brennan, P. L. R. (2013).
 406 Sexual conflict over mating in red-sided garter snakes (*Thamnophis sirtalis*) as
 407 indicated by experimental manipulation of genitalia. *Proceedings of the Royal*
 408 *Society B: Biological Sciences*, 281(1774).
- 409 Gavrillets, S. (2014). Is sexual conflict an “Engine of speciation”? *Cold Spring Harbor*
 410 *Perspectives in Biology*, 6(12). <https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a017723>
- 411 Greenway, E. V., Hamel, J. A., & Miller, C. W. (2021). Exploring the effects of extreme
 412 polyandry on estimates of sexual selection and reproductive success. *Behavioral*
 413 *Ecology*, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab081>
- 414 Harlow, H. F., Dodsworth, R. O., & Harlow, M. K. (1965). Total social isolation in
 415 monkeys. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States*
 416 *of America*, 54(1), 90–97. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.54.1.90>
- 417 Harts, A. M. F., & Kokko, H. (2013). Understanding Promiscuity: When Is Seeking
 418 Additional Mates Better Than Guarding An Already Found One? *Evolution*,
 419 67(10), 2838–2848. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12163>

- 420 Janicke, T., Häderer, I. K., Lajeunesse, M. J., & Anthes, N. (2016). Evolutionary Biology:
421 Darwinian sex roles confirmed across the animal kingdom. *Science Advances*,
422 2(2). <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1500983>
- 423 Jennions, M. D., & Petrie, M. (2000). Why do females mate multiply? A review of the
424 genetic benefits. *Biological Reviews*, 75(1), 21–64.
- 425 Johns, J. L., Roberts, J. A., Clark, D. L., & Uetz, G. W. (2009). Love bites: Male fang use
426 during coercive mating in wolf spiders. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*,
427 64(1), 13–18. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-009-0812-8>
- 428 Johnson, C. G. (1941). The ecology of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., in Britain.
429 *Epidemiology and Infection*, 41(4), 345–461.
430 <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400012560>
- 431 Kashetsky, T., Yan, J., Doering, G., Skelton, T., & Dukas, R. (2023). The effect of
432 experience on collective decision-making. *Behavioural Processes*, 213, 376–6357.
433 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.beproc.2023.104962>
- 434 Killen, S. S., Croft, D. P., Salin, K., & Darden, S. K. (2016). Male sexually coercive
435 behaviour drives increased swimming efficiency in female guppies. *Functional*
436 *Ecology*, 30(4), 576–583. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12527>
- 437 Kokko, H., & Brooks, R. (2003). Sexy to die for? Sexual selection and the risk of
438 extinction. *Annales Zoologici Fennici*, 40(2), 207–219.
- 439 Kokko, H., & Jennions, M. D. (2023). Is more always better when it comes to mating? In
440 *PLoS Biology*, 21(1), e3001955. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.3001955>
- 441 Krause, J., Ruxton, G. D., & Ruxton, G. (2002). Living in groups. Oxford University
442 Press. <https://doi.org/10.5860/choice.41-0302>
- 443 Krupa, J. J., Leopold, W. R., & Sih, A. (1990). Avoidance of male giant water striders by
444 females. *Behaviour*, 115(3/4), 247–253.
- 445 Lessells, C. M. (2006). The evolutionary outcome of sexual conflict. *Philosophical*
446 *Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1466), 301–317.
- 447 Leu, S. T., Kappeler, P. M., & Bull, C. M. (2011). The influence of refuge sharing on
448 social behaviour in the lizard *Tiliqua rugosa*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
449 *Sociobiology*, 65(4), 837–847.
- 450 Martens, A., & Rehfeldt, G. (1989). Female aggregation in *Platycypha caligata* (odonata:
451 *chlorocyphidae*): a tactic to evade male interference during oviposition. *Animal*
452 *Behaviour*, 38(3), 369–374. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(89\)80029-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(89)80029-6)
- 453 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2016). Why patterns of assortative mating are key to
454 study sexual selection and how to measure them. *Behavioral Ecology and*
455 *Sociobiology*, 70(1), 209–220. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-015-2041-7>
- 456 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2017). Structure of sexual networks determines the
457 operation of sexual selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*
458 *the United States of America*, 115(1), E53–E61.
- 459 McDonald, G. C., Spurgin, L. G., Fairfield, E. A., Richardson, D. S., & Pizzari, T. (2017).
460 Pre- and postcopulatory sexual selection favor aggressive, young males in
461 polyandrous groups of red junglefowl. *Evolution*, 71(6), 1653–1669.
- 462 McDonald, G. C., Spurgin, L. G., Fairfield, E. A., Richardson, D. S., & Pizzari, T. (2019).
463 Differential female sociality is linked with the fine-scale structure of sexual

- interactions in replicate groups of red junglefowl, *Gallus gallus*. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 4.
- McKinney, F., & Evarts, S. (1997). Sexual Coercion in Waterfowl and Other Birds. Ornithological Monographs, 49, 163–195. <https://doi.org/10.2307/40166723>
- Mellanby, K. (1939). The physiology and activity of the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) in a natural infestation. Parasitology, 31(2), 200–211.
- Møller, A. P. (1990). Sexual Behavior Is Related to Badge Size in the House Sparrow *Passer domesticus*. Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology, 27(1), 23–29.
- Møller, A. P. (1992). Frequency of female copulations with multiple males and sexual selection. American Naturalist, 139(5), 1089–1101.
- Morrow, E. H., & Arnqvist, G. (2003). Costly traumatic insemination and a female counter-adaptation in bed bugs. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 270(1531), 2377–2381. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2003.2514>
- Ng, C. S., & Kopp, A. (2008). Sex combs are important for male mating success in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Behavior Genetics, 38(2), 195–201. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10519-008-9190-7>
- Parker, G. A. (1970). Sperm competition and its evolutionary consequences in the insects. Biol. Rev., 45(May), 535–567.
- Parker, G. A. (1979). Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In M. S. Blum & N. A. Blum (Eds.), Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects (pp. 123–166). Academic Press.
- Parker, G. A. (1998). Sexual conflict and speciation. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 353(1366), 261–274. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1998.0208>
- Parker, G. A. (2006). Sexual conflict over mating and fertilization: An overview. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 361(1466), 235–259. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1785>
- Parker, G. A., & Birkhead, T. R. (2013). Polyandry: The history of a revolution. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 368(1613). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2012.0335>
- Parker, G. A., & Pizzari, T. (2010). Sperm competition and ejaculate economics. Biol. Rev, 85, 897–934. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00140.x>
- Partridge, L., & Fowler, K. (1990). Non-mating costs of exposure to males in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Journal of Insect Physiology, 36(6), 419–425.
- Perry, J. C., & Rowe, L. (2012). Sexual conflict and antagonistic coevolution across water strider populations. Evolution, 66(2), 544–557.
- Perry, J. C., & Rowe, L. (2015). The evolution of sexually antagonistic phenotypes. Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology, 7(6), 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a017558>
- Pinter-Wollman, N., Hobson, E. A., Smith, J. E., Edelman, A. J., Shizuka, D., De Silva, S., Waters, J. S., Prager, S. D., Sasaki, T., Wittemyer, G., Fewell, J., & McDonald, D. B. (2014). The dynamics of animal social networks: Analytical, conceptual, and theoretical advances. Behavioral Ecology, 25(2), 242–255.

- Pizzari, T., & Wedell, N. (2013). The polyandry revolution. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1613), 1–5.
- Preston, B. T., Stevenson, I. R., Pemberton, J. M., & Wilson, K. (2001). Dominant rams lose out by sperm depletion. *Nature*, 409(6821), 681–682.
- Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2011). Male mating rate is constrained by seminal fluid availability in bedbugs, *Cimex lectularius*. *PLoS ONE*, 6(7).
- Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (Cimicidae). *Annual Review of Entomology*, 52(1), 351–374.
- Ridley, M. (1988). Mating Frequency and Fecundity in Insects. *Biological Reviews*, 63(4), 509–549. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.1988.tb00669.x>
- Rowe, L. (1992). Convenience polyandry in a water strider: foraging conflicts and female control of copulation frequency and guarding duration. *Animal Behaviour*, 44(PART 2), 189–202. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-3472\(92\)90025-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-3472(92)90025-5)
- Rowe, L., Arnqvist, G., Sih, A., & Krupa, J. (1994). Sexual conflict and the evolutionary ecology of mating patterns: water striders as a model system. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 9(8), 289–293. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347\(94\)90032-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347(94)90032-9)
- Samuni, L., Preis, A., Mielke, A., Deschner, T., Wittig, R. M., & Crockford, C. (2018). Social bonds facilitate cooperative resource sharing in wild chimpanzees. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 285(1888).
- Saveer, A. M., DeVries, Z. C., Santangelo, R. G., & Schal, C. (2021). Mating and starvation modulate feeding and host-seeking responses in female bed bugs, *Cimex lectularius*. *Scientific Reports*, 11(1), 1–11.
- Sih, A., Hanser, S. F., & McHugh, K. A. (2009). Social network theory: New insights and issues for behavioral ecologists. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 63(7), 975–988. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-009-0725-6>
- Siljander, E., Gries, R., Khaskin, G., & Gries, G. (2008). Identification of the airborne aggregation pheromone of the common bed bug, *Cimex lectularius*. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 34(6), 708–718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10886-008-9446-y>
- Siljander, E., Penman, D., Harlan, H., & Gries, G. (2007). Evidence for male- and juvenile-specific contact pheromones of the common bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*, 125(2), 215–219.
- Simmons, L. W. (2005). The evolution of polyandry: Sperm competition, sperm selection, and offspring viability. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 36, 125–146. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.36.102403.112501>
- Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2006). Trauma, disease and collateral damage: Conflict in cimicids. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1466), 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1789>
- Siva-Jothy, M. T., Zhong, W., Naylor, R., Heaton, L., Hentley, W., & Harney, E. (2019). Female bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius* L) anticipate the immunological consequences of traumatic insemination via feeding cues. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 116(29), 14682–14687. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1904539116>
- Slatyer, R. A., Mautz, B. S., Backwell, P. R. Y., & Jennions, M. D. (2012). Estimating genetic benefits of polyandry from experimental studies: A meta-analysis.

- Biological Reviews, 87(1), 1-33.
- Snook, R. R. (2014). The evolution of polyandry. In *The Evolution of Insect Mating Systems* (pp. 159–180).
- South, A., & Lewis, S. M. (2011). The influence of male ejaculate quantity on female fitness: A meta-analysis. *Biological Reviews*, 86(2), 299–309.
- Stanley, C. R., Liddiard Williams, H., & Preziosi, R. F. (2018). Female clustering in cockroach aggregations—A case of social niche construction? *Ethology*, 124(10), 706–718. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eth.12799>
- Stone, G. N., Road, S. P., & Ox, O. (1995). Female foraging responses to sexual harassment in the solitary bee *Anthophora plumipes*. 405–412.
- Stroeymeyt, N., Grasse, A. V., Crespi, A., Mersch, D. P., Cremer, S., & Keller, L. (2018). Social network plasticity decreases disease transmission in a eusocial insect. *Science*, 362(6417), 941–945. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aat4793>
- Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 98(10), 5683–5687.
- Taborsky, B., Arnold, C., Junker, J., & Tschopp, A. (2012). The early social environment affects social competence in a cooperative breeder. *Animal Behaviour*, 83(4), 1067–1074. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.01.037>
- Taylor, M. L., Price, T. A. R., & Wedell, N. (2014). Polyandry in nature: A global analysis. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 29(7), 376–383.
- Testard, C., Larson, S. M., Watowich, M. M., Kaplinsky, C. H., Bernau, A., Faulder, M., Marshall, H. H., Lehmann, J., Ruiz-Lambides, A., Higham, J. P., Montague, M. J., Snyder-Mackler, N., Platt, M. L., & Brent, L. J. N. (2021). Rhesus macaques build new social connections after a natural disaster. *Current Biology*, 31(11), 2299–2309.e7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2021.03.029>
- Thornhill, R., & Alcock, J. (1983). *The Evolution of Insect Mating Systems*. Harvard University Press.
- Trivers, R. L. (1972). Parental investment and sexual selection. In ‘Sexual Selection and the Descent of Man’ (Ed. B. Campbell.) pp. 136–179. Aldine: Chicago, 13(2).
- Tregenza, T., Fisher, D. N., & Rodríguez-Munoz, R. (2019). Dynamic networks of fighting and mating in a wild cricket population. *Animal Behaviour*, 155, 179–188. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2019.05.026>
- Valentini, G., Masuda, N., Shaffer, Z., Hanson, J. R., Sasaki, T., Walker, S. I., Pavlic, T. P., & Pratt, S. C. (2020). Division of labour promotes the spread of information in colony emigrations by the ant *Temnothorax rugatulus*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 287(1924).
- Ward, A., & Webster, M. (2016). *Sociality: The Behaviour of Group-Living Animals*. Springer International Publishing.
- Watson, P. J., Arnqvist, G., & Stallmann, R. R. (1998). Sexual conflict and the energetic costs of mating and mate choice in water striders. *American Naturalist*, 151(1), 46–58. <https://doi.org/10.1086/286101>

- 593 Wedell, N., Gage, M. J. G., & Parker, G. A. (2002). Sperm competition, male prudence,
594 and sperm-limited females. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 17(7), 313–320.
595 Yasui, Y. (1998). The “genetic benefits” of female multiple mating reconsidered. *Trends*
596 *in Ecology and Evolution*, 13(6), 246–250.
597 Yasui, Y. (2001). Female multiple mating as a genetic bet-hedging strategy when mate
598 choice criteria are unreliable. *Ecological Research*, 16(4), 605–616.
599 Yasui, Y., & Garcia-Gonzalez, F. (2016). Bet-hedging as a mechanism for the evolution of
600 polyandry, revisited. *Evolution*, 70(2), 385–397. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12847>
601

**CHAPTER 2 – THE SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF SEXUAL CONFLICT IN
BED BUGS: SOCIAL NETWORKS AND SEXUAL ATTRACTION**

Yan, J.L., Dukas, R. (2022). The social consequences of sexual conflict in bed bugs:
Social networks and sexual attraction. *Animal Behaviour*, 192, 109-117.

2.1 ABSTRACT

Sexual conflict is ubiquitous across the animal kingdom and often involves costly sexual harassment of females by males. An overlooked outcome of sexual conflict is its potential impact on social behaviour. Due to their seemingly harmful mode of copulation, traumatic insemination, and tendency to form aggregations, bed bugs are an ideal model for studying the social implications of sexual conflict. Repeated traumatic inseminations are known to reduce some aspects of female fitness so we thus expected the benefits to males but high costs of frequent mating for females to result in divergent social preferences between the sexes. To examine the impact of sexual harassment on social structure, we devised a novel experimental arena with either 2 or 12 shelters and continuously tracked sexual and social interactions between individually marked bed bugs over six days. By constructing aggregation networks, we examined whether female bed bugs occupied more peripheral network positions compared to males as well as whether females preferentially associated with other females as a strategy to reap the benefits of group-living while mitigating the costs of unsolicited sexual attention. We found no evidence that females were shaping their social environment to evade associating with males. However, when tested individually in a follow-up experiment, mated females showed a strong preference for social cues from females over social cues from males. Our results therefore suggest that males and females may be in conflict over the composition of social associations and highlight the importance of both examining behaviour at the individual level and tracking larger groups of freely interacting populations in more complex environments.

631 **2.2 INTRODUCTION**

632 The past two decades have seen a gradual shift in our perception of animal social behaviour
633 with the growing appreciation that many species traditionally considered solitary possess
634 complex social lives. Individuals of the apparently solitary species clearly do not live in
635 integrated social groups such as social hymenopterans (Kapheim et al., 2015; Michener,
636 1974; Seeley, 2010; Wilson, 1971), social mammals (Cheney & Seyfarth, 2008; Clutton-
637 Brock, 2016; Sherman et al., 1991) and cooperatively breeding birds (Brown, 1987; Koenig
638 & Dickinson, 2004). Nevertheless, numerous “solitary” species have parental care that
639 involves an extended period of life within a group, aggregation pheromones that bring
640 together dispersed individuals, food sharing, and communal anti-predatory behaviours
641 modulated via alarm pheromones (Caro, 1994; Costa, 2006; Elbroch et al., 2017; Prokopy
642 & Roitberg, 2001; Wertheim et al., 2005).

643 While there are clear advantages to life in groups, the close proximity to other
644 individuals also increases the opportunity for a variety of antagonistic interactions. One
645 source of such tension is sexual conflict, which occurs when the reproductive interests of
646 the two sexes are at odds with one another (Chapman, 2006; Parker, 1979). This conflict is
647 pervasive among sexually reproducing animals and often results in sex-specific behaviours
648 and adaptations that provide benefits to one sex at the detriment of the opposing sex
649 (Chapman et al., 2003). A common manifestation of sexual conflict is sexual harassment,
650 where males pursue females through coercive tactics to gain access to reproductive
651 opportunities (Parker & Clutton-Brock, 1995). Well-documented costs of sexual
652 harassment to females include physical injury (Baniel et al., 2017), reduced foraging
653 efficiency (Pilastro et al., 2003; Stone set al., 1995), and increased predation rates
654 (Arnqvist, 1989). All these costs can decrease female fitness (den Hollander & Gwynne,
655 2009; Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; Sakurai & Kasuya, 2008). Consequently, females of many
656 species have evolved physiological, morphological, and behavioural strategies for evading
657 harmful male pursuit (Brennan et al., 2007; Crudgington & Siva-Jothy, 2000; Lessells,
658 2006; Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003; Siva-Jothy et al., 2019).

659 Most studies on social behaviour do not consider sexual conflict, and much of the
660 research on sexual conflict does not address its ramifications for the evolutionary biology
661 of social behaviour. There are, however, tight interactions between the two disciplines
662 because living in groups increases the opportunities for antagonistic interactions between
663 males and females, and such sexual conflict can reduce the benefits that females incur from
664 living in groups. Indeed a few studies indicate that male harassment causes females to
665 engage in social avoidance. For example, in response to sexual harassment, female water
666 striders (*Aquarius remigis*) reduce their activity in the center of experimental pools where
667 large numbers of males are found and instead, spend most of their time on the edge of pools
668 and out of water (Krupa & Sih, 1993). Likewise, in the Trinidadian guppy (*Poecilia*
669 *reticulata*), exposure to male harassment drives females to select lower-quality habitats
670 leading to segregation of the sexes (Darden & Croft, 2008), and results in females forming
671 more disparate social networks (Darden et al., 2009). Other behavioural avoidance
672 strategies include altering social distance from conspecifics (Dadda, 2015) and forming
673 strategic alliances with more females or dominant males to shield oneself from unwanted
674 male attention (Fox, 2002; Martens & Rehfeldt, 1989). Overall, these behavioural
675 responses to harassment have the potential to critically influence social dynamics and the
676 structure and composition of social groups.

677 The studies just noted suggest that the interdependent dynamics of social behavior
678 and sexual conflict deserves further investigation. To this end, we used bed bugs (*Cimex*
679 *lectularius*), a species often cited as an extreme model of sexual conflict as they have
680 obligate traumatic insemination. During traumatic insemination, males use their needle-
681 like copulatory organ to pierce through females' abdomens and deposit sperm directly into
682 the body cavity (Carayon, 1966). Although traumatic insemination is relatively rare, it has
683 evolved independently several times within invertebrates. Its benefits to males may be
684 related to sperm competition (Lange et al., 2013; Tatarnic et al., 2014). In bed bugs,
685 repeated traumatic inseminations have been shown to reduce female longevity and lifetime
686 reproductive output likely due to the energetic costs of wound healing and increased
687 frequency of infection (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001).

688 Bed bugs show moderate social behaviour. In natural infestations, they are typically
689 found in mixed sex aggregations within protective crevasses (Johnson, 1941; Reinhardt &
690 Siva-Jothy, 2007). Their social attraction is driven by volatile and non-volatile chemicals
691 as well as tactile cues (Gries et al., 2015; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Siljander et al.,
692 2007, 2008). Finally, bed bugs emit an alarm pheromone in response to cues of danger, and
693 this leads nearby bed bugs to disperse (Levinson et al., 1974). The social and sexual features
694 of bed bugs provide us with a unique opportunity to study how the presence of intense
695 sexual conflict and harassment differentially affect the social tendencies of the two sexes,
696 and how these differences are reflected at the population level.

697 To track the social and sexual dynamics of bed bugs, we developed a novel
698 naturalistic arena, which allowed us to continuously observe populations of freely
699 interacting bed bugs over several days. We experimentally manipulated the intensity of
700 sexual conflict by providing the bed bugs with either 2 or 12 shelters. We expected females
701 to experience higher rates of sexual harassment and traumatic insemination when given 2
702 shelters rather than 12 shelters due to the limited opportunities for avoiding males.
703 Furthermore, we predicted that in the 12-shelter treatment, females would take advantage
704 of the large number of shelters to employ male avoidance strategies. To detect patterns of
705 female social avoidance, we used social network analysis, a powerful toolkit of statistical
706 and graphical techniques used to analyze and visualize social relationships (Croft et al.,
707 2008; Webber & Vander, 2019; Whitehead, 2008), to create networks based on how often
708 we observed individuals in the same aggregation. First, we predicted that females would
709 evade unwanted sexual advances from males by occupying less central network positions
710 in these aggregation networks and by exhibiting lower levels of sociality overall, as
711 quantified by their network strength. Second, we predicted that the bed bugs would show
712 phenotypic assortment by sex, because preferentially associating with females would allow
713 females to gain the benefits of aggregation without enduring the increased costs of
714 harassment and traumatic insemination by males.

715 Our results indicated lesser tendencies than we expected of bed bugs to form
716 aggregations when provided with many shelters, and no evidence for social avoidance by

717 females. Hence we conducted a follow up experiment to critically test bed bugs' specific
718 social attraction to and avoidance of conspecifics of distinct sex and mating status. We
719 allowed each focal bed bug to choose between two shelters that varied in their occupation
720 history. First, as a baseline, we verified that both males and females would strongly prefer
721 shelters previously occupied by females over shelters that had never harboured bed bugs.
722 Second, we expected that previously mated males and females would prefer shelters
723 formerly occupied by females over shelters previously occupied by males. This is because
724 males should be highly attuned to cues that indicate potential mating opportunities, while
725 females should avoid males owing to costly harassment and traumatic insemination.
726 Finally, we predicted that males would prefer shelters previously occupied by virgin
727 females over shelters formerly harbouring mated females. This could be owing to either
728 mated females suppressing the emission of aggregation cues as a social avoidance strategy,
729 or males' acute sensitivity and preference for virgin over mated females.

730

731 **2.3 METHODS**

732 *Ethics Statement*

733 Our research complied with all applicable laws and did not require approval from an
734 ethics committee.

735

736 **2.3.1 Study population and maintenance**

737 We used descendants of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) collected from four sites in Southern
738 Ontario between October 2019 and January 2020. We maintained the colony in a small
739 room kept at $27 \pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ at 40% relative humidity with lights off at 9:00 AM and on at 5:00
740 PM. We housed bed bugs in 240mL spice jars containing strips of folded filter paper to
741 provide a rough surface for walking and oviposition. Each jar contained roughly 50 to 150
742 bed bugs of the same life stage. We fed the colony weekly under red light with defibrinated
743 rabbit blood (Hemostat Laboratories, Dixon, CA) using a Hemotek membrane-feeding
744 system (Discovery Workshops, Accrington, UK).

745

746 **2.3.2 Arena design and treatments**

747 To observe sexual and social dynamics, we constructed a 34.5 cm x 23.5 cm x 15cm
748 plexiglass arena with a 3 cm diameter circular hole cut into one of the shorter ends to
749 perfectly fit a Hemotek feeding reservoir (Fig. 2.1a). To prevent escape, we secured a layer
750 of mesh fabric that bed bugs could feed through over the feeding hole. We lined the arena
751 floor with filter paper and further prevented escape by applying a layer of Fluon to the
752 walls.

753 We manipulated shelter availability with two treatments, a 2-shelter treatment,
754 which limited opportunity for social avoidance, and a 12-shelter treatment, which provided
755 ample opportunity for female behavioural avoidance strategies (Fig. 2.1b). The choice of 2
756 and 12 shelters was based on our preliminary observations that 2 shelters could readily
757 accommodate 24 bed bugs while 12 shelters provided sufficient opportunities for social
758 avoidance. On average, shelters in the two treatments were at a similar distance from the
759 blood source. Shelters were constructed from 5 cm x 7 cm x 0.3 cm balsa wood slat
760 segments covered with glass microscope slides. Each segment of balsa wood contained two
761 shelters created by cutting 1.5 cm x 3 cm cavities, each with a narrow 0.5 cm entrance.
762 Each of these shelters were sufficiently spacious to accommodate all 24 adult bed bugs
763 included in each replicate. In the 2-shelter treatment, shelters were placed in the center of
764 the arena while for the 12-shelter treatment, the six segments of balsa wood were evenly
765 spread out in the arena (Fig. 2.1b). We ran three replicates of each treatment.

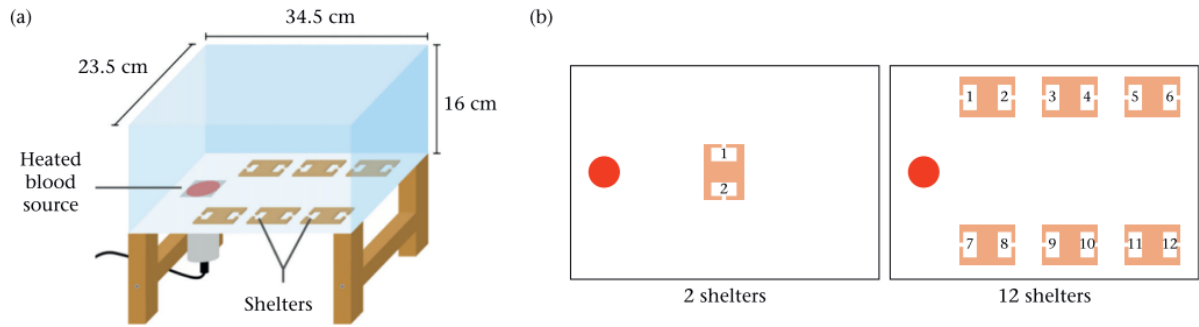


Figure 2.1. (a) Schematic overview of the Plexiglas experimental arena with dimensions. (b) Diagrams depicting overhead views of how shelters were arranged for the two-shelter and 12-shelter treatments.

2.3.3 Behavioural observations

For each replicate, we continuously observed 24 virgin, adult bed bugs (12 males, 12 females) for 24 hours a day over six consecutive days. We collected virgin focal individuals by isolating recently fed fifth instar juveniles until they emerged as adults. We then placed the newly emerged adults in same-sex groups and individually marked each bed bug with Sharpie oil-based paint markers. We released the focal individuals at the center of the arena 30 minutes before the start of the dark phase (8:30 am). The focal bed bugs typically remained highly active during the first couple of hours and explored much of the arena before settling into their shelters. We provided heated blood between 1:00 pm – 3:00 pm on the first, third, and fifth days of each replicate and stimulated foraging behaviour by exhaling into the arena at the beginning of each feeding period. All focal individuals fed at least once during the experiment. Throughout the dark period (9:00 am – 5:00 pm), when much of the bed bug activity occurs, we live-observed the bed bugs under red light and recorded all instances of mounting and traumatic insemination. Then, using a Canon VIXIA HF R800 camera, we video-recorded the bed bugs during the light period, and later scored from the videos all mountings and inseminations that occurred during the light period. Overall, we were able to determine the identities of both bed bugs for 2271 out of 2286 mountings and all 319 inseminations that occurred during the dark period and 344 out of 355 mountings and 45 out of 46 inseminations that occurred during the light period.

790 Mounting and traumatic insemination are highly stereotyped and distinctive behaviours. A
791 mount consists of a male “jumping” onto a female and then dismounting within 5 seconds
792 (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). An insemination is characterized by the male mounting the
793 female and then remaining securely attached with his abdomen curled underneath the
794 female’s right abdomen (Carayon, 1966). Carayon (1966, p. 103) noted that inseminations
795 last 1-5 min and Siva-Jothy and Stutt (2003, Fig. 2) depicted insemination durations of 30-
796 300 s. In a data set including 193 insemination durations recorded in our laboratory for
797 another experiment, the average ± 1 SD insemination duration was 102.4 ± 53.9 s and the
798 range was 18-406 s. Based on the literature, and because only two inseminations in our data
799 set lasted less than 30 s, we chose 30 s as the minimum duration for a mounting to be
800 considered insemination.

801 To validate our insemination criterion, we compared offspring production in two
802 groups of 25 virgin, recently fed, 7-day old females. Each female of the inseminated group
803 received a single traumatic insemination, while each female of the no insemination group
804 did not interact with males. We then held all the females individually inside 35 mm petri
805 dishes lined with filter paper. While 92% of the once-inseminated females produced eggs
806 and hatchlings, no female of the no insemination group laid eggs.

807 As for social associations, we carried out scans at the start of each hour during the
808 dark phase for a total of nine scans per day, where we documented the location and social
809 partners of each bed bug. We considered bed bugs to be aggregated based on whether two
810 individuals were touching or in a group of continuously touching bed bugs. We excluded
811 one female and one male from two different 12-shelter replicates from our analyses as
812 both bed bugs died within the first day of the experiment. One additional male from a 2-
813 shelter replicate was removed from the analyses due to both behavioural and physical
814 abnormalities – the male was unable to properly mount females and we later observed
815 under a microscope that it had deformed genitalia.

816
817
818

819 **2.3.4 Social network analyses**

820 We created all network visualizations and ran our analyses with R version 4.1.1 (R Core
821 Team, 2021). Using the *igraph* package (Csardi & Nepusz, 2006), we constructed social
822 networks where weighted edges represented association indices between dyads based on
823 how often they were observed in the same aggregation. Specifically, we used the simple
824 ratio index (SRI) to calculate association indices, which is recommended for when nearly
825 every individual can be reliably recorded in every sampling period (Hoppitt & Farine,
826 2018). Then, to quantify individual sociability, we extracted strength values from the
827 aggregation networks. Strength is equivalent to the sum of all edge weights connected to a
828 node and represents how often and with how many others an individual bed bug was seen
829 aggregating with.

830

831 **2.3.5 Statistics**

832 We analyzed linear mixed-effects models (LMMs) in R using the package *lme4*
833 version 1.1-27.1 (Bates et al., 2015) and report Wald χ^2 values generated with the *Anova*
834 function from the *car* package version 3.0-11 (Fox & Weisberg, 2019). We verified model
835 fits by visually inspecting plots of model residuals using the *DHARMA* package (Hartig,
836 2019). To examine whether the 2-shelter treatment resulted in higher levels of sexual
837 harassment compared to the 12-shelter treatment, we constructed two LMMs, one with
838 mounting rate and the other with insemination rate as the dependent factor. Both models
839 included treatment as a fixed factor and replicate as a random factor.

840 We tested whether males were more social than females within each treatment using
841 an LMM combined with a permutation test. In this model, we used the log of strength
842 values taken from aggregation networks as the dependent factor and included treatment,
843 sex, and the treatment by sex interaction term as fixed factors and replicate as a random
844 factor. Because measures obtained from social networks are inherently non-independent,
845 thus violating the assumptions underlying most parametric tests (Croft et al., 2011), we
846 performed node-label permutation tests by shuffling and redistributing the nodes among all
847 possible node positions in each of our six observed networks. This is a commonly used

approach for assessing whether nodes with different attributes reliably occupy different network positions (central/more social vs. peripheral/less social) (Farine & Whitehead, 2015). After obtaining new strength values from the randomized networks, we re-ran our LMM and extracted t-ratios from the relevant contrast using the package *emmeans* function in R. By performing 1000 iterations of this network randomization process, we were able to compare observed contrast t-ratios to a null distribution of t-ratios representing the null hypothesis that males and females do not differ in their propensity to aggregate. In total, we ran two permutation tests, one for male vs. female strength in the 2-shelter treatment and one for male vs. female strength in the 12-shelter treatment.

To examine whether the six bed bug populations showed positive assortment by sex, we calculated assortativity index (AI), a value between -1 and 1 where 1 represents perfect assortativity, -1 represents disassortativity, and 0 indicates no assortment, for each of the six aggregation-based networks. This was done using the *assortnet* package, which accounts for weighted edges (Farine, 2014). We then performed 1000 iterations of a node-label permutation test for each of the six observed networks. This resulted in a distribution of 1000 new AI's for each of our six bed bug populations representing the null hypothesis that associations between individuals were random or not biased by sex. We obtained two-tailed p-values by comparing the observed AI's for each network to its respective null distribution of AI's.

2.3.6 Social attraction experiment

To directly assess bed bugs' specific social attraction to conspecifics of distinct sex and mating status, we conducted a follow-up experiment with five treatments, where focal bed bugs could choose between two shelters that varied in their occupation history. First, as baseline control treatments, we presented either male or female focal individuals with the choice of a shelter previously occupied by mated females vs. an unused control shelter. Next, to test whether the social cues of males and females are differentially attractive to the two sexes, we presented either male or female focal individuals with the choice of a shelter previously occupied by mated females vs. a shelter previously

877 occupied by mated males. Lastly, to examine whether mating status alters attractiveness
878 of females, we presented focal males with the choice of a shelter previously occupied by
879 mated females vs. a shelter previously occupied by virgin females. We randomized and
880 counter-balanced the position of the shelters and ran five replicates, each including six
881 trials per each of the five treatments. Due to occasional shortages of bed bugs for
882 generating scent cues, our final sample size was 29 trials per treatment except for the
883 treatment of focal females choosing between cues of mated females and mated males,
884 where we only had 28 trials.

885 We created choice arenas by placing two shelters at opposite ends of an 85 mm
886 diameter petri dish, which was lined with filter paper and coated with Fluon around the
887 side (Fig. 5). We constructed shelters by folding 15 mm x 15 mm segments of filter paper
888 into triangular tents with floors, each held together by a small piece of masking tape. To
889 manipulate their occupation history, we placed the shelters individually inside plastic
890 vials 2.5 cm wide and 9.5 cm high, with four recently fed (< 2 hour) adult bed bugs. The
891 bed bugs were either mated males, mated females, or virgin females. We obtained the
892 mated females and mated males by collecting adult bed bugs of roughly the same age
893 from our general population and virgin females by isolating recently fed fifth instar
894 juveniles until they emerged as adults. We allowed these stimulus bed bugs four days to
895 walk, rest, defecate, and lay eggs in and on the shelters. In a few cases, we used three ($n =$
896 7) or two ($n = 3$) stimulus bed bugs to generate social cues for each of the two shelter
897 options instead of the usual four due to a shortage of age-matched bed bugs from the
898 general population. Immediately before the choice assay, we immobilized the stimulus
899 bed bugs using ice to remove them from the shelters. We ensured focal bed bugs were
900 never housed in the same containers as bed bugs used to produce social cues to control for
901 possible effects of familiarity.

902 For focal individuals, we generated virgin adult bed bugs as described above, then
903 continued to keep the adults individually isolated for one additional week post-
904 emergence. After this week of social isolation, we briefly consolidated the focal
905 individuals in same-sex jars for feeding. The next day, we placed one male and one

906 female in a 50 mm petri dish lined with filter paper for up to ten minutes and verified that
907 traumatic insemination had occurred using the same criterion as detailed above.
908 Immediately after insemination, the pair of bed bugs were again isolated to ensure every
909 bed bug had only mated once prior to the choice trial. At 1:00pm on the same day (the
910 middle of the dark period), we placed the focals at the center of each petri dish. Twenty
911 hours later, at the end of the light phase, an observer blind to treatment recorded the bed
912 bugs' shelter choice.

913 We used the *lme4* package to perform generalized linear mixed-effects models
914 (GLMMs). For the two control treatments, we ran a single binomial logistic regression
915 with sex as a fixed effect and replicate as a random effect to assess whether attraction
916 towards the used shelters varied by sex. We then ran a GLMM for each of the three other
917 treatments again using the binomial distribution with replicate as a random factor to
918 assess whether the bed bugs showed significant attraction to one type of social cue over
919 the other.

920

921 **2.4 RESULTS**

922 **2.4.1 Effect of shelter availability on harassment received by females**

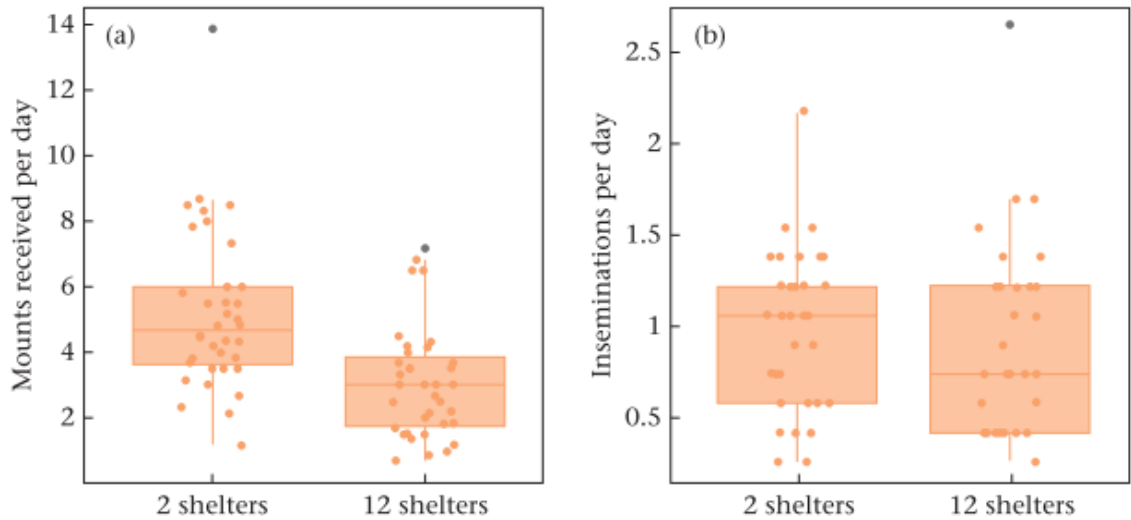
923 On average, females were mounted approximately 4.14 times a day and inseminated
924 approximately 0.89 times a day. Females in the 2-shelter treatment were mounted more
925 frequently compared to females in the 12-shelter treatment (LMM: Wald $X^2_1 = 26.58$, $p <$
926 0.0001 ; Fig. 2.2a). However, we did not detect any differences in traumatic insemination
927 rates between the two treatments (LMM: Wald $X^2_1 = 0.73$, $p = 0.39$; Fig. 2.2b).

928

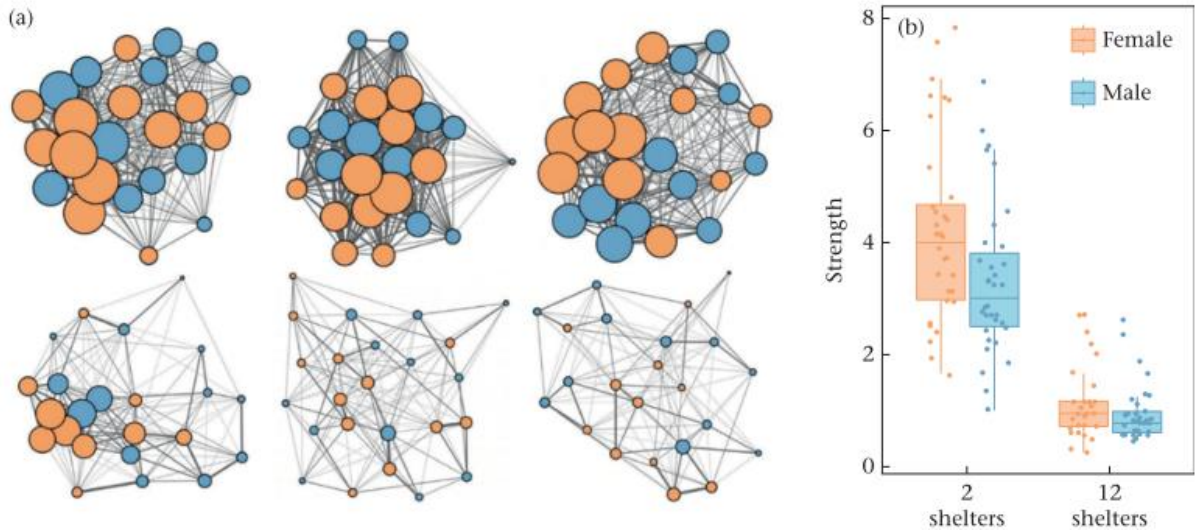
929 **2.4.2 Male vs. female strength of aggregation**

930 Overall, bed bugs of both sexes spent more time aggregating with conspecifics in the 2-
931 shelter treatment compared to the 12-shelter treatment (LMM: Wald $X^2_1 = 336.74$, $p <$
932 0.0001 ; Fig. 2.3b). Within the 2-shelter treatment, females displayed higher levels of
933 sociality compared to males ($p_{\text{rand}} < 0.01$; Fig. 2.3b; Fig. A2.1) while sex differences in

934 network strength were not detected in the 12-shelter treatment ($p_{\text{rand}} = 0.13$; Fig. 2.3b; Fig.
935 A1b).



936
937 **Figure 2.2.** Effect of treatment on the amount of sexual harassment received by females.
938 The daily rate of (a) mounts and (b) traumatic inseminations received by females in the
939 two- shelter (N = 36) versus 12-shelter (N = 35) treatments. Bold horizontal lines indicate
940 the medians, the boxes represent the interquartile range (IQR) between the first and third
941 quartiles, and the vertical lines extend to the minimum and maximum values. Outliers are
942 shown in black.



945
946 **Figure 2.3.** (a) Aggregation networks of bed bug groups. The top row represents
947 networks from two-shelter treatment groups while the bottom row represents networks
948 from 12- shelter network groups. Orange nodes denote females while blue nodes denote
949 males. Edge width represents the strength of association between dyads and node size
950 corresponds to strength (total sum of edge weights). For clearer visualization, node size
951 for the second two-shelter network is scaled to half the size of nodes relative to all the
952 other networks. (b) Strength comparison between males and females within each of the
953 two treatments.

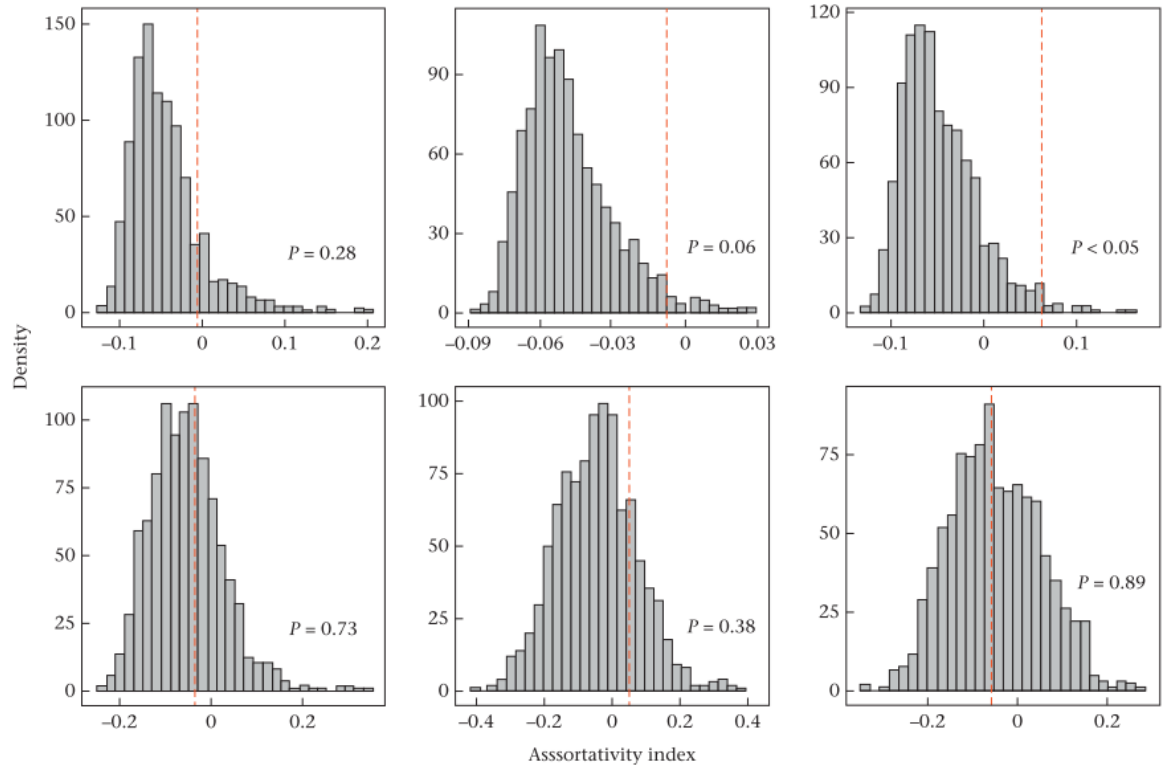


Figure 2.4. Distribution of assortativity indexes from permuted networks. The top row represents randomized networks from the two-shelter treatment while the bottom row represents randomized networks from the 12-shelter treatment. Red dashed lines represent assortativity indexes of the observed networks.

970 **2.4.3 Assortativity by sex**

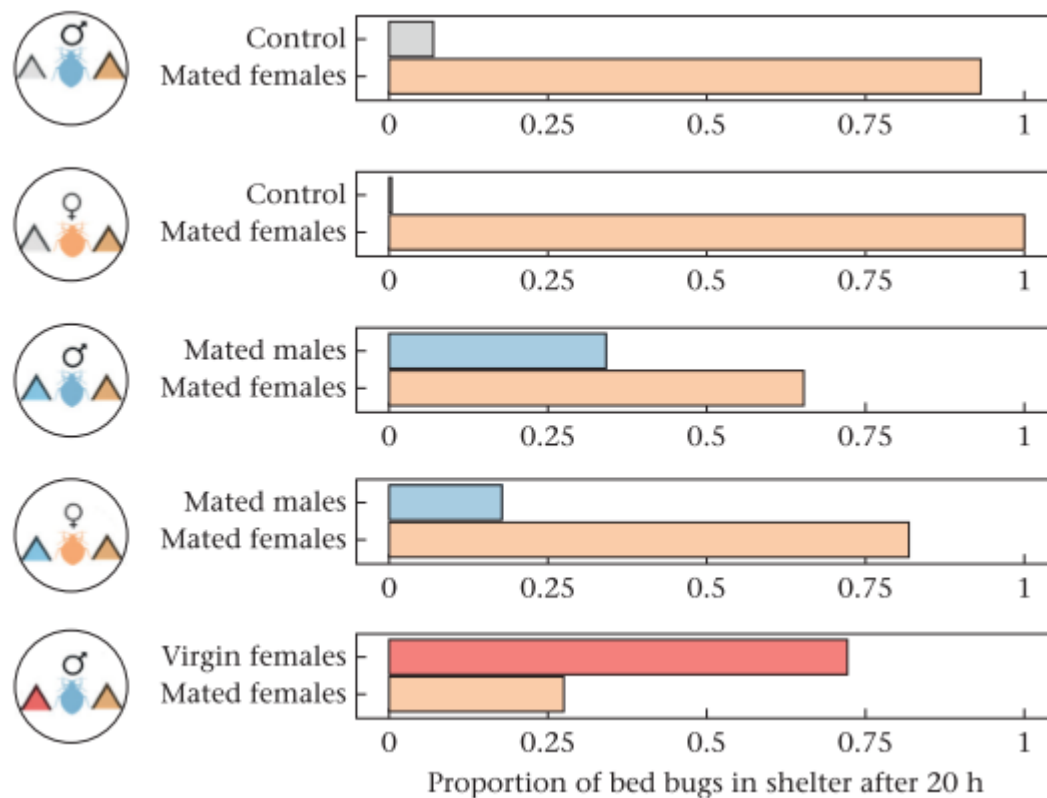
971 In each of our six bed bug groups, observed assortativity indexes were close to zero,
972 indicating no preference for aggregating with same sex vs. opposite sex individuals (Fig.
973 2.4). Additionally, our network randomization tests revealed that only one out of the six
974 bed bug populations showed significant, though low, positive assortment ($p_{rand} < 0.05$;
975 Fig. 2.4). The remaining five networks were not more assorted than one would expect by
976 chance, indicating no significant tendency for individuals to aggregate with same or
977 opposite sex conspecifics (Fig. 2.4).

978

979 **2.4.4 Individual choice assays**

980 Focal mated males and focal mated females both preferred shelters previously occupied by
981 mated females over unused control shelters (GLMM intercept: Wald $X^2_1 = 11.20$, $p < 0.001$;
982 sex: Wald $X^2_1 = 0.97$, $p = 0.32$; Fig. 2.5). When presented with the choice between shelters
983 previously occupied by mated males and shelters previously occupied by mated females,
984 focal males showed a non-significant tendency towards mated females (GLMM intercept:
985 Wald $X^2_1 = 1.98$, $p = 0.16$; Fig. 2.5) while focal females significantly preferred mated
986 females (GLMM intercept: Wald $X^2_1 = 9.56$, $p < 0.01$; Fig. 2.5). Lastly, when presented
987 with the choice between shelters previously occupied by virgin females and shelters
988 previously occupied by mated females, focal males preferred shelters with cues from virgin
989 females (GLMM intercept: Wald $X^2_1 = 5.40$, $p < 0.05$; Fig. 2.5).

990



991
 992 **Figure 2.5.** We gave individual focal adult bed bugs a binary choice between two filter
 993 paper shelters that varied in their occupancy history. Occupation history of shelters varied
 994 between the five treatments denoted by the colour of triangular shelters in each diagram,
 995 where blue represents mated males, orange represents mated females and red represents
 996 virgin females. The first two treatments included an unused control shelter as one of the
 997 two shelter options and is shown as a grey triangle. Bars correspond to the occupancy
 998 history of shelters; bed bug colours correspond to the sex of focal individuals, with blue
 999 representing mated adult males, orange representing mated adult females and red
 1000 representing virgin females.

1001

1002 2.5 DISCUSSION

1003 Using a novel semi-naturalistic arena, we tracked aggregation and traumatic
1004 insemination patterns of replicate bed bug populations over six consecutive days. As
1005 traumatic insemination in bed bugs is often cited as an extreme example of sexual conflict
1006 (Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Siva-Jothy, 2006; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001), we constructed
1007 aggregation networks to assess whether we would see signs of social avoidance strategies
1008 used by females at the population level to avoid sexual harassment as seen in other species
1009 (Dadda, 2015; Darden & Croft, 2008; Krupa et al., 1990; Stanley et al., 2018). Contrary to
1010 our predictions, we found that females were not less social than males overall, and that
1011 social networks were not assorted by sex. The lack of observed female social avoidance
1012 patterns may suggest female bed bugs are well counter-adapted for mitigating potential
1013 costs of repeated inseminations as suggested by Morrow & Arnqvist (2003). Given the
1014 mixed empirical evidence on how harmful traumatic insemination is to females (Morrow
1015 & Arnqvist, 2003; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001), additional research into the actual fitness
1016 consequences of different traumatic insemination rates is needed. Nonetheless, our fine-
1017 scale continuous observation of bed bugs revealed several novel insights about both their
1018 sexual and social dynamics.

1019 First, we predicted that reducing shelter availability would dramatically increase
1020 sexual conflict intensity through sexual harassment, which we quantified using mounting
1021 and insemination rates. However, we found that only mounting (Fig. 2.2a), but not
1022 insemination rate (Fig. 2.2b), was higher in the 2 vs. 12-shelter treatment. Furthermore, our
1023 data revealed that the majority of mounts did not result in successful insemination (Fig.
1024 2.2a, b). The high proportion of unsuccessful mounts suggest that insemination rate is not
1025 as male-controlled as previously thought (Reinhardt et al., 2009b; Stutt & Siva-Jothy,
1026 2001). Accordingly, we often observed females running away from sexually harassing
1027 males or assuming a refusal posture as described by Siva-Jothy (2006). Thus, although our
1028 aggregation networks did not reveal patterns of female avoidance at the population level,
1029 our documentation of general avoidance behaviour highlights the importance of fine scale
1030 continuous observations as well as the importance of studying sexual conflict in more

1031 complex, realistic environments, which allow females to perform their full range of evolved
1032 avoidance strategies.

1033 Another key consideration and likely explanation for the lack of difference in
1034 insemination rate between our two treatments is sperm and/or seminal fluid constraint in
1035 males, which has been previously documented in a range of taxa including bed bugs
1036 (Birkhead, 1991; Linklater et al., 2007; Preston et al., 2001; Radhakrishnan et al., 2009;
1037 Reinhardt et al., 2011). Because male bed bugs are known to experience seminal fluid
1038 depletion and can gauge the recent mating history of a female using their copulatory organ
1039 (Siva-Jothy & Stutt, 2003), mounts that do not result in insemination could be the result of
1040 males adaptively aborting insemination attempts based on indicators of female
1041 attractiveness or potential sperm competition. Closer investigation of how males
1042 differentially pursue females that vary in traits such as recent mating history can reveal new
1043 insights on male mate choice, sexual selection, and mating system evolution.

1044 Females did not utilise the increased number of shelters in the 12-shelter treatment
1045 to occupy more peripheral network positions to avoid males. Moreover, to our surprise, bed
1046 bugs in the 12-shelter treatment formed relatively sparse social networks with low strength
1047 values. That is, when given a choice among a dozen high quality shelters, the bed bugs did
1048 not form the anticipated large aggregations. Rather, the average group size was about two
1049 (Fig. 2.3a, b). This was unexpected because natural infestations of bed bugs typically
1050 comprise large, mixed-sex aggregations (Johnson, 1941; Mellanby, 1939; Reinhardt &
1051 Siva-Jothy, 2007). Furthermore, our social preference test revealed that both male and
1052 female adult bed bugs show a strong preference for occupying shelters with social cues
1053 from conspecifics over identical shelters with no social cues (Fig. 2.5), echoing results from
1054 previous studies on bed bug social attraction (Gershman et al., 2019; Levinson & Bar Ilan,
1055 1971; Weeks et al., 2011, 2013). This apparent contradiction between our social network
1056 study and follow-up experiment could be explained by the absence in the arena of pre-
1057 existing physical and chemical stimuli including feces, exuviae, eggs, and pheromones,
1058 which may be crucial for facilitating aggregation formation in bed bugs.

1059 As for the 2-shelter treatment, we found that females were more social than males
1060 (Fig. 2.3b; Fig. A2.1a). However, our networks alone cannot tell us if higher female strength
1061 values are the result of females themselves showing a higher propensity to seek others or if
1062 other individuals preferentially associate with females over males. With our social
1063 attraction experiment, we directly addressed this question and found that mated females
1064 strongly prefer shelters with cues from other females over other males and that males too,
1065 tended towards a preference for females (Fig. 2.5). Therefore, females occupying more
1066 central network positions in the 2-shelter treatment likely reflect a strong tendency for both
1067 females and males to associate with females over males. However, despite females'
1068 preference for shelters previously occupied by females as opposed to males, we still found
1069 that bed bug networks from both treatments generally showed no assortment by sex (Fig.
1070 2.4). This suggests that females are incapable of engineering their social environment to
1071 reduce levels of sexual harassment, most likely because males are adept at locating and
1072 exploiting females even in a relatively large, complex environments.

1073 Lastly, we found that males can discriminate between social cues left by virgin vs.
1074 mated females, with a preference for virgin females presumably because of their higher
1075 reproductive value (Fig. 2.5). This suggests that females adjust their deposition of contact
1076 pheromone based on their reproductive status as indeed suggested by Siljander et al. (2007).
1077 It also tells us that in addition to using their intromittent organ to directly assess a female's
1078 mating history (Siva-Jothy & Stutt, 2003), males also possess indirect mechanisms of
1079 assessing their reproductive landscape to strategically seek mating opportunities that lessen
1080 sperm competition intensity and thus increase reproductive success.

1081 Overall, our semi-naturalistic social network experiment revealed that female bed
1082 bugs struggled to socially evade males even when provided with several high-quality
1083 shelters. Yet, at the individual level, females showed a clear tendency to avoid shelters with
1084 social cues from males. We thus conclude that female bed bugs are generally incapable of
1085 shaping their social environment in a way that reduces levels of sexual harassment. Further
1086 research taking a network-based approach on sexual and social dynamics can better

1087 elucidate how competing reproductive interests can shape social behaviour at both the
1088 individual and population level.

1089

1090 **2.6 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

1091 We thank M. Dobbin, M. John and Y. Patel for assistance, B. Bolker and J. Dushoff for
1092 advice on the statistics, G. Chen for creating the arena and bed bug illustrations, the Natural
1093 Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada for funding and two anonymous
1094 referees for thoughtful comments on the manuscript.

1095

1096 **2.7 REFERENCES**

- 1097 Arnqvist, G. (1989). Multiple mating in a water strider: mutual benefits or intersexual
1098 conflict? *Animal Behaviour*, 38(5), 749–756. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003>
1099 3472(89)80107-1
- 1100 Baniel, A., Cowlshaw, G., & Huchard, E. (2017). Male violence and sexual intimidation
1101 in a wild primate society. *Current Biology*, 27(14), 2163-2168.e3.
1102 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2017.06.013>
- 1103 Bates, D., Mächler, M., Bolker, B. M., & Walker, S. C. (2015). Fitting linear mixed
1104 effects models using lme4. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 67(1).
1105 <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v067.i01>
- 1106 Birkhead, T. R. (1991). Sperm depletion in the bengalese finch, *Lonchura striata*.
1107 *Behavioral Ecology*, 2(4), 267–275. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/2.4.267>
- 1108 Brennan, P. L. R., Prum, R. O., McCracken, K. G., Sorenson, M. D., Wilson, R. E., &
1109 Birkhead, T. R. (2007). Coevolution of male and female genital morphology in
1110 waterfowl. *PLoS ONE*, 2(5). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0000418>
- 1111 Brown, J. L. (1987). *Helping and Communal Breeding in Birds*. Princeton University
1112 Press.
- 1113 Carayon, J. (1966). *Monograph of the Cimicidae* (R. Usinger (ed.)). Entomological
1114 Society of America.
- 1115 Caro, T. M. (1994). *Cheetahs of the Serengeti Plains: Group Living in an Asocial Species*.
1116 University of Chicago Press.
- 1117 Chapman, T. (2006). Evolutionary conflicts of interest between males and females.
1118 *Current Biology*, 16(17), 744–754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.08.020>
- 1119 Chapman, T., Arnqvist, G., Bangham, J., & Rowe, L. (2003). Sexual conflict. *Trends in*
1120 *Ecology and Evolution*, 18(1), 41–47.
- 1121 Cheney, D. L., & Seyfarth, R. M. (2008). *Baboon metaphysics: the evolution of a social*
1122 *mind*. University of Chicago Press.
- 1123 Clutton-Brock, T. H. (2016). *Mammal Societies*. Harvard University Press.
- 1124 Costa, J. T. (2006). *The Other Insect Societies*. Harvard University Press.

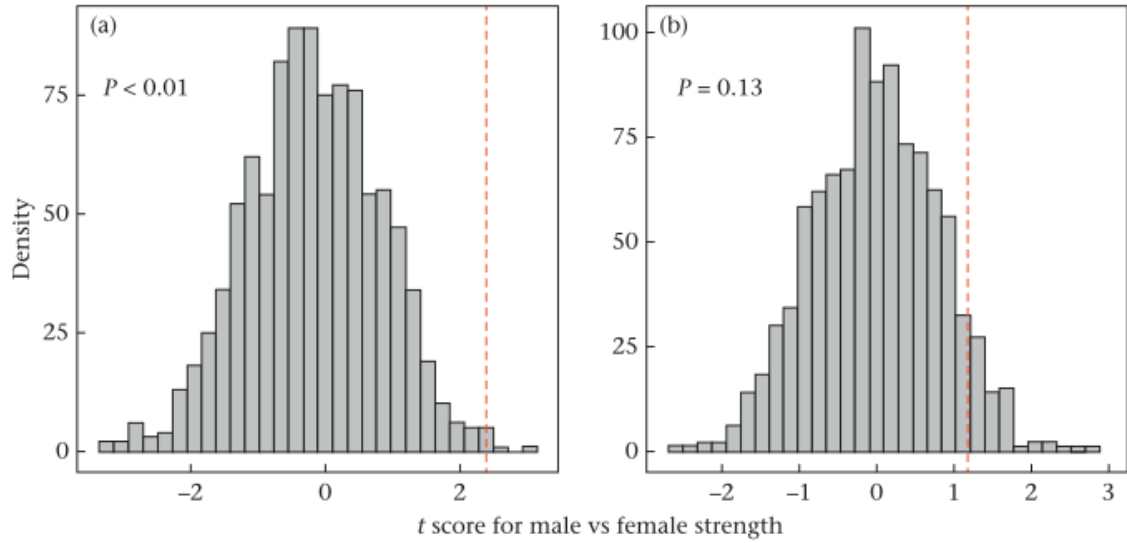
- 1125 Croft, D. P., James, R., & Krause, J. (2008). Exploring animal social networks. Princeton
1126 University Press.
- 1127 Croft, D. P., Madden, J. R., Franks, D. W., & James, R. (2011). Hypothesis testing in
1128 animal social networks. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 26(10), 502–507.
1129 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.05.012>
- 1130 Crudgington, H. S., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2000). Genital damage, kicking and early death.
1131 *Nature*, 407(6806), 855–856. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35038154>
- 1132 Csardi, G., & Nepusz, T. (2006). The igraph software package for complex network
1133 research. *InterJournal of Complex Systems*, 1695.
1134 <https://doi.org/10.3724/sp.j.1087.2009.02191>
- 1135 Dadda, M. (2015). Female social response to male sexual harassment in poeciliid fish: a
1136 comparison of six species. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6(September), 1–9.
1137 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2015.01453>
- 1138 Darden, S. K., & Croft, D. P. (2008). Male harassment drives females to alter habitat use
1139 and leads to segregation of the sexes. *Biology Letters*, 4(5), 449–451.
1140 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2008.0308>
- 1141 Darden, S. K., James, R., Ramnarine, I. W., & Croft, D. P. (2009). Social implications of
1142 the battle of the sexes: Sexual harassment disrupts female sociality and social
1143 recognition. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 276(1667),
1144 2651–2656. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2009.0087>
- 1145 den Hollander, M., & Gwynne, D. T. (2009). Female fitness consequences of male
1146 harassment and copulation in seed beetles, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Animal*
1147 *Behaviour*, 78(5), 1061–1070. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.06.036>
- 1148 Dukas, R., & Jongsma, K. (2012). Effects of forced copulations on female sexual
1149 attractiveness in fruit flies. *Animal Behaviour*, 84(6), 1501–1505.
1150 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.09.023>
- 1151 Elbroch, M. L., Levy, M., Lubell, M., Quigley, H., & Caragiulo, A. (2017). Adaptive
1152 social strategies in a solitary carnivore. *Science Advances*, 3(10).
1153 <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1701218>
- 1154 Farine, D. R. (2014). Measuring phenotypic assortment in animal social networks:
1155 Weighted associations are more robust than binary edges. *Animal Behaviour*,
1156 89(January), 141–153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2014.01.001>
- 1157 Farine, D. R., & Whitehead, H. (2015). Constructing, conducting and interpreting animal
1158 social network analysis. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84(5), 1144–1163.
1159 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12418>
- 1160 Fox, E. A. (2002). Female tactics to reduce sexual harassment in the Sumatran orangutan
1161 (*Pongo pygmaeus abelii*). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 52(2), 93–101.
1162 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-002-0495-x>
- 1163 Fox, J., & Weisberg, S. (2019). *An R Companion to Applied Regression (Third)*. Sage.
- 1164 Gershman, S. N., Harrison, S. A., & Jones, S. C. (2019). Opportunities for female choice
1165 in the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Ethology*, 125(2), 92–97.
1166 <https://doi.org/10.1111/eth.12832>

- Gries, R., Britton, R., Holmes, M., Zhai, H., Draper, J., & Gries, G. (2015). Bed Bug Aggregation Pheromone Finally Identified. *Angewandte Chemie*, 127(4), 1151–1154. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201409890>
- Hartig, F. (2019). DHARMa: residual diagnostics for hierarchical (multi-level/mixed) regression models (R package version 0.4.5).
- Hoppitt, W. J. E., & Farine, D. R. (2018). Association indices for quantifying social relationships: how to deal with missing observations of individuals or groups. *Animal Behaviour*, 136, 227–238. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2017.08.029>
- Johnson, C. G. (1941). The ecology of the bed bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., in Britain. *Epidemiology and Infection*, 41(4), 345–461. <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400012560>
- Kapheim, K. M., Pan, H., Li, C., Salzberg, S. L., Puiu, D., Magoc, T., Robertson, H. M., Hudson, M. E., & Venkat, A. (2015). Genomic signatures of evolutionary transitions from solitary to group living. *Science*, 348(6239), 1139–1144.
- Koenig, W. D., & Dickinson, J. L. (2004). Ecology and evolution of cooperative breeding in birds. Cambridge University Press.
- Krupa, J. J., Leopold, W. R., & Sih, A. (1990). Avoidance of male giant water striders by females. *Behaviour*, 115(3/4), 247–253.
- Krupa, J. J., & Sih, A. (1993). Experimental studies on water strider mating dynamics: spatial variation in density and sex ratio. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 33(2), 107–120. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00171662>
- Lange, R., Reinhardt, K., Michiels, N. K., & Anthes, N. (2013). Functions, diversity, and evolution of traumatic mating. *Biological Reviews*, 88(3), 585–601. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12018>
- Lessells, C. M. (2006). The evolutionary outcome of sexual conflict. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1466), 301–317. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1795>
- Levinson, H. Z., & Bar Ilan, A. R. (1971). Assembling and alerting scents produced by the bedbug *Cimex lectularius*. *Experientia*, 27, 102–103.
- Levinson, H. Z., Levinson, A. R., & Maschwitz, U. (1974). Action and composition of the alarm pheromone of the bedbug *Cimex lectularius* L. *Die Naturwissenschaften*, 61(12), 684–685. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00606522>
- Linklater, J. R., Wertheim, B., Wigby, S., & Chapman, T. (2007). Ejaculate depletion patterns evolve in response to experimental manipulation of sex ratio in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution*, 61(8), 2027–2034. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00157.x>
- Martens, A., & Rehfeldt, G. (1989). Female aggregation in *Platycypha caligata* (odonata: chlorocyphidae): a tactic to evade male interference during oviposition. *Animal Behaviour*, 38(3), 369–374. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(89\)80029-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(89)80029-6)
- Mellanby, K. (1939). The physiology and activity of the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) in a natural infestation. *Parasitology*, 31(2), 200–211. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000012762>
- Michener, C. D. (1974). *The Social Behaviour of the Bees: A Comparative Study*. Harvard University Press.

- 1211 Morrow, E. H., & Arnqvist, G. (2003). Costly traumatic insemination and a female
1212 counter-adaptation in bed bugs. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
1213 *Sciences*, 270(1531), 2377–2381. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2003.2514>
- 1214 Parker, G. A. (1979). Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In M. S. Blum & N. A. Blum
1215 (Eds.), *Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects* (pp. 123–166).
1216 Academic Press.
- 1217 Parker, G. A., & Clutton-Brock, T. H. (1995). Sexual coercion in animal societies. *Animal*
1218 *Behaviour*, 49(5), 1345–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1995.0166>
- 1219 Pilastro, A., Benetton, S., & Bisazza, A. (2003). Female aggregation and male
1220 competition reduce costs of sexual harassment in the mosquitofish *Gambusia*
1221 *holbrooki*. *Animal Behaviour*, 65(6), 1161–1167.
1222 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2003.2118>
- 1223 Preston, B. T., Stevenson, I. R., Pemberton, J. M., & Wilson, K. (2001). Dominant rams
1224 lose out by sperm depletion. *Nature*, 409(6821), 681–682. =
1225 <https://doi.org/10.1038/35055617>
- 1226 Prokopy, R. J., & Roitberg, B. D. (2001). Joining and avoidance behaviour in nonsocial
1227 insects. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 46, 631–665.
- 1228 R Core Team. (2021). R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R
1229 Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- 1230 Radhakrishnan, P., Pérez-Staples, D., Weldon, C. W., & Taylor, P. W. (2009). Multiple
1231 mating and sperm depletion in male Queensland fruit flies: effects on female
1232 remating behaviour. *Animal Behaviour*, 78(4), 839–846.
1233 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.07.002>
- 1234 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R. A., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2009). Situation exploitation: Higher
1235 male mating success when female resistance is reduced by feeding. *Evolution*,
1236 63(1), 29–39. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2008.00502.x>
- 1237 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2011). Male mating rate is constrained by
1238 seminal fluid availability in bedbugs, *Cimex lectularius*. *PLoS ONE*, 6(7).
1239 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022082>
- 1240 Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (Cimicidae). *Annual*
1241 *Review of Entomology*, 52(1), 351–374.
1242 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.52.040306.133913>
- 1243 Sakurai, G., & Kasuya, E. (2008). The costs of harassment in the adzuki bean beetle.
1244 *Animal Behaviour*, 75(4), 1367–1373.
1245 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.09.010>
- 1246 Seeley, T. D. (2010). *Honeybee Democracy*. Princeton University Press.
- 1247 Sherman, P. W., Jarvis, J. U., & Alexander, R. D. (1991). *The Biology of the Naked Mole*
1248 *Rat*. Princeton University Press.
- 1249 Siljander, E., Gries, R., Khaskin, G., & Gries, G. (2008). Identification of the airborne
1250 aggregation pheromone of the common bed bug, *Cimex lectularius*. *Journal of*
1251 *Chemical Ecology*, 34(6), 708–718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10886-008-9446-y>
- 1252 Siljander, E., Penman, D., Harlan, H., & Gries, G. (2007). Evidence for male- and
1253 juvenile-specific contact pheromones of the common bed bug *Cimex lectularius*.

- 1254 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata, 125(2), 215–219.
1255 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1570-7458.2007.00617.x>
- 1256 Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2006). Trauma, disease and collateral damage: Conflict in cimicids.
1257 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences,
1258 361(1466), 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1789>
- 1259 Siva-Jothy, M. T., & Stutt, A. D. (2003). A matter of taste: Direct detection of female
1260 mating status in the bedbug. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological
1261 Sciences, 270(1515), 649–652. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2002.2260>
- 1262 Siva-Jothy, M. T., Zhong, W., Naylor, R., Heaton, L., Hentley, W., & Harney, E. (2019).
1263 Female bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius* L) anticipate the immunological
1264 consequences of traumatic insemination via feeding cues. Proceedings of the
1265 National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 116(29), 14682
1266 14687. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1904539116>
- 1267 Stanley, C. R., Liddiard Williams, H., & Preziosi, R. F. (2018). Female clustering in
1268 cockroach aggregations—A case of social niche construction? Ethology, 124(10),
1269 706–718. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eth.12799>
- 1270 Stone, G. N., Road, S. P., & Ox, O. (1995). Female foraging responses to sexual
1271 harassment in the solitary bee *Anthophora plumipes*. 405–412.
- 1272 Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in
1273 the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences
1274 of the United States of America, 98(10), 5683–5687.
1275 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.101440698>
- 1276 Tataric, N. J., Cassis, G., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2014). Traumatic insemination in
1277 terrestrial arthropods. Annual Review of Entomology, 59, 245–261.
1278 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162111>
- 1279 Webber, Q. M. R., & Vander, E. (2019). Trends and perspectives on the use of animal
1280 social network analysis in behavioural ecology: a bibliometric approach. Animal
1281 Behaviour, 149, 77–87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2019.01.010>
- 1282 Weeks, E. N. I., Logan, J. G., Birkett, M. A., Pickett, J. A., & Cameron, M. M. (2013).
1283 Tracking bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*): A study of the effect of physiological and
1284 extrinsic factors on the response to bed bug-derived volatiles. Journal of
1285 Experimental Biology, 216(3), 460–469. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.074930>
- 1286 Weeks, E. N. I., Logan, J. G., Gezan, S. A., Woodcock, C. M., Birkett, M. A., Pickett, J.
1287 A., & Cameron, M. M. (2011). A bioassay for studying behavioural responses of
1288 the common bed bug, *Cimex lectularius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) to bed bug
1289 derived volatiles. Bulletin of Entomological Research, 101(1), 1–8.
1290 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0007485309990599>
- 1291 Wertheim, B., van Baalen, E.-J. A., Dicke, M., & Vet, L. E. M. (2005). Pheromone
1292 mediated aggregation in nonsocial arthropods: an evolutionary ecological
1293 perspective. Annual Review of Entomology, 50(1), 321–346.
1294 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.49.061802.123329>
- 1295 Whitehead, H. (2008). Analyzing Animal Societies: Quantitative Methods for Vertebrate
1296 Social Analysis. University of Chicago Press.
- 1297 Wilson, E. O. (1971). The Insect Societies. Harvard University Press.

1298 **2.8 APPENDIX**



1299

1300 **Figure A2.1.** Null distributions of t scores representing the effect of sex on strength for
1301 (a) the two-shelter treatment and (b) the 12-shelter treatment. Null distributions for each
1302 treatment are the result of 1000 node-label network randomizations. Red dashed lines are
1303 t scores representing the observed effect of sex on strength for each treatment.

**CHAPTER 3 – SEXUAL CONFLICT AND SEXUAL NETWORKS IN BED BUGS:
THE FITNESS COSTS OF TRAUMATIC INSEMINATION, FEMALE
AVOIDANCE AND MALE MATE CHOICE**

Yan, J.L., Dobbin, M.L., Dukas, R. (2024). Sexual conflict and sexual networks in bed bugs: the fitness cost of traumatic insemination, female avoidance, and male mate choice. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*. 291: 20232808.

3.1 Abstract

Sexual conflict is prevalent among animals and is primarily caused by the fact that the optimal mating rates are often higher in males than in females. While there is a growing appreciation that females can also gain from multiple matings, we still know relatively little about which sex controls the observed mating rates and how close it is to the optimal female mating rates. To address this issue, we tracked female bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) inseminated daily versus weekly and found that weekly inseminated females lived longer and produced over 50% more offspring. In a follow-up experiment employing a social network framework, we placed 24 bed bugs into a semi-naturalistic arena and recorded all sexual interactions. While recently inseminated females did not avoid males more often, they were more frequently rejected by males. Finally, we tracked avoidance behaviour in a single cohort of female bed bugs as they received six successive daily inseminations. Avoidance rates increased and insemination durations decreased with increasing number of prior inseminations. Overall, our results indicate high costs of polyandry. Although females possess some plastic avoidance strategies, the observed rates of insemination fall closer to the male rather than female optimum.

3.2 Introduction

Sexual conflict occurs when the reproductive interests of males and females are at odds with one another (Chapman, 2006; Parker, 1979). This conflict is prevalent among animals and manifested in sex-specific traits that provide benefits to one sex at the detriment of the

1333 other (Chapman et al., 2003; Chapman, 2006; Parker, 2006). A common cause for sexual
1334 conflict is the fact that the optimal mating rate is typically higher in males than in females,
1335 which leads to males often pursuing and even coercing reluctant females into mating
1336 (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Bateman, 1948; Clutton-Brock & Parker, 1995). Examples of
1337 sexually antagonistic traits that benefit males at the expense of females include the
1338 elaborate morphological structures of male water striders (*Gerris odontogaster*) that have
1339 evolved for grasping resistant females (Arnqvist, 1989b; Arnqvist & Rowe, 2002) and
1340 seminal fluid proteins, which enhance male paternity share but decrease female survival
1341 (Chapman et al., 1995; Chapman, 2001; Civetta & Clark, 2000; Rice, 1996). While sexual
1342 conflict is well documented in many species, there is now a growing appreciation that the
1343 optimal mating rates of females are higher than previously thought. Even though females
1344 may be able to produce offspring for the rest of their lives after a single mating, some
1345 intermediate mating rates may balance the costs and benefits to females and hence
1346 maximize their lifetime reproductive success (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Boulton et al.,
1347 2018; Jennions & Petrie, 2000; South & Lewis, 2011).

1348 Although females may gain from multiple matings, we still know relatively little
1349 about their optimal mating rates and how they compare to naturally observed mating rates.
1350 If observed mating rates are determined by males, they may exceed the rates that are
1351 optimal for females. To address this issue, we conducted a series of experiments using bed
1352 bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) as a model system. Bed bug reproduction involves obligatory
1353 traumatic insemination, whereby males bypass females' genital tracts and instead use their
1354 needle-like intromittent organs to pierce female abdomens and insert sperm (Carayon,
1355 1966; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001; Tataric et al., 2014).
1356 Although traumatic insemination has independently evolved multiple times and is prevalent
1357 among a wide variety of animals, its evolutionary biology is not well understood (Lange et
1358 al., 2013; Tataric et al., 2014). Traumatic insemination in bed bugs involves a fitness cost
1359 to females owing to the injury and subsequent immune response and healing (Reinhardt et
1360 al., 2003; Siva-Jothy et al., 2019; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Despite such costs and the fact
1361 that female bed bugs remain fertile for about 9.5 weeks after a single insemination

1362 (Reinhardt & Ribou, 2013), the average insemination rates of female bed bugs in semi-
1363 natural settings is approximately once per day (Yan & Dukas, 2022). This suggests sexual
1364 conflict over insemination rates, which we assessed in three experiments designed to
1365 quantify the fitness consequences of low and high insemination rates, and the behaviours
1366 of each sex that lead to the high insemination rates observed under semi-natural settings.

1367 First, we compared the longevity, egg production rates, egg viability, and offspring
1368 production rates of females under low and high traumatic insemination rates informed by
1369 our data from semi-natural settings (Yan & Dukas, 2022). Importantly, our experimental
1370 design differed from prior studies (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001) in
1371 that females were only briefly exposed to males each day under controlled settings, where
1372 we visually confirmed the occurrence of each insemination. This approach allowed us to
1373 minimize sexual harassment received by females. Sexual harassment involves relentless
1374 male pursuit of females, mountings, and sometimes coercive matings, which reduce female
1375 fitness (Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Rice et al., 2006; Saveer et al.,
1376 2021). Given the potential energetic costs of wound healing and risks of infection
1377 associated with traumatic insemination in bed bugs (Reinhardt et al., 2003; Stutt & Siva-
1378 Jothy, 2001), along with evidence from three meta-analyses suggesting a negative
1379 association between mating rate and longevity (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al.,
1380 2012; South & Lewis, 2011), we predicted that females inseminated at higher rates would
1381 experience a reduction in lifespan. We also predicted that higher rates of traumatic
1382 insemination would be associated with decreased rates of egg production since mating has
1383 been shown to stimulate more rapid reproductive senescence in other species (Bretman &
1384 Fricke, 2019a; Priest et al., 2008). In combination, we predicted that these negative effects
1385 of high insemination rates on longevity coupled with a reduction in reproductive rates
1386 would result in overall decreased lifetime reproductive success in females inseminated at
1387 high vs. low rates.

1388 Second, we experimentally manipulated female insemination status in order to
1389 critically test the effect of female insemination recency on male mountings, female
1390 avoidance, male rejection of females and traumatic insemination rates in realistic social

1391 network settings. Taking a social-network approach, we assessed the effect of females'
1392 insemination status by observing replicate groups of 12 female and 12 male bed bugs in a
1393 large, semi-naturalistic arena where half of the females were manipulated to be recently
1394 inseminated (just before the test) while the other half were distantly inseminated (two days
1395 prior to the test). This approach blended elements of controlled laboratory and ecologically
1396 relevant field studies to provide insights into the interplay between male pursuit and female
1397 avoidance strategies in a dynamic group environment. While social network analyses have
1398 predominately been used to quantify social relationships (Farine & Whitehead, 2015;
1399 Pinter-Wollman et al., 2014; Wey et al., 2008), recent research has illustrated their utility
1400 for quantifying sexual interactions at the realistic level of social groups (Fisher et al., 2016;
1401 Greenway et al., 2021; McDonald et al., 2017; McDonald & Pizzari, 2017; Sih et al., 2009).
1402 We predicted that distantly and recently inseminated females would be mounted at equal
1403 rates because previous observations suggested that male bed bugs indiscriminately mount
1404 all bed bug-sized objects (Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Rivnay, 1933). We also predicted
1405 that, owing to the cost of high insemination rates, recently inseminated females would be
1406 more likely to avoid mounting males and hence be inseminated at lower rates than distantly
1407 inseminated females. Nonetheless, we also examined how often males aborted mounts
1408 directed at recently vs. distantly inseminated females to account for the possibility of male
1409 mate choice (Bonduriansky, 2001; Byrne & Rice, 2006; Edward & Chapman, 2011; Sargent
1410 et al., 1986).

1411 Finally, we measured female avoidance under controlled settings, where females
1412 experienced successive daily inseminations over six days. We predicted that, as females
1413 receive an increasing number of inseminations, they would become progressively more
1414 resistant to male pursuit and insemination attempts, leading to longer insemination latencies
1415 and shorter insemination durations.

1416 3.3 METHODS

1417 3.3.1 Study population and maintenance

1418 We used descendants of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) collected from four sites in Southern
1419 Ontario between October 2019 and January 2020. We maintained the colony in two large
1420 54 x 40 x 40 cm plastic storage bins kept at $27 \pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ and 60% relative humidity with
1421 lights off at 8:00 AM and on at 4:00 PM. This reversed lighting schedule allowed us to
1422 conduct our experiments during the dark phase, when bed bugs are active. Within the plastic
1423 bins, we housed bed bugs in 85 mL spice jars each containing several strips of folded filter
1424 paper to provide a rough surface for walking and oviposition. Each jar contained roughly
1425 50 to 150 bed bugs of the same life stage. We fed the colony weekly under red light with
1426 defibrinated rabbit blood (Hemostat Laboratories, Dixon, CA) using a Hemotek membrane-
1427 feeding system (Discovery Workshops, Accrington, UK). In all experiments, we generated
1428 virgin bed bugs by individually isolating recently fed fifth instar bed bugs and grouping
1429 them into same-sex groups once they emerged as adults.

1430

1431 3.3.2 The cost of traumatic inseminations

1432 To quantify the cost of repeated traumatic inseminations, we compared the lifetime
1433 reproductive output of female bed bugs that were either inseminated daily or weekly. We
1434 selected one insemination per day as our high rate based on previously observed rates of
1435 traumatic insemination in bed bugs (Johnson, 1941; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001; Yan &
1436 Dukas, 2022). Most notably, (Yan & Dukas, 2022) observed bed bugs in a complex, semi-
1437 naturalistic environment in which females had ample room and protective crevices to avoid
1438 excessive male pursuit and access to blood meals every other day. In this setting, females
1439 had a high average insemination rate of 0.89 ± 0.06 (mean $\pm$ SE) per day. As for our low-
1440 insemination-rate treatment, female bed bugs have been shown to continuously lay fertile
1441 eggs for up to 10 weeks after a single insemination (Reinhardt & Ribou, 2013), and thus
1442 once per week reflects a relatively low but likely sufficient rate of insemination. We first
1443 randomly assigned 20 one-week old, virgin adult females into each treatment. We housed
1444 each female in a 35 mm petri dish arena lined with filter paper and containing a dark shelter

1445 tent folded from a 1 cm x 1 cm square of blue construction paper. We fed all females from
1446 both treatments six days before they were inseminated for the first time. The next day and
1447 every following week for the remainder of the experiment, we fed all females by briefly
1448 grouping them by treatment. We chose to feed weekly as bed bugs feed every 6-7 days
1449 when provided ad libitum access to blood (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Twice a week, we
1450 moved each female into a fresh arena and then counted the number of eggs present in each
1451 recently occupied arena. We kept the old arenas with eggs for an additional eight days and
1452 then counted the number of first instar nymphs produced by each female. Counting of both
1453 eggs and offspring was conducted by observers blind to female treatment.

1454 Every day for the high-insemination-rate females and once a week for the low-
1455 insemination-rate females, we conducted controlled insemination trials by placing a single
1456 male bed bug that had not mated for at least 48 hours into each arena and continuously
1457 inspected arenas to confirm that insemination occurred. We removed males immediately
1458 after they dismounted females to prevent additional inseminations. If insemination did not
1459 occur within ten minutes, we added a second male to each arena without removing the first
1460 male. We needed a second male for 6.8% of insemination trials and once an insemination
1461 began, we immediately removed the excess male to minimize additional interactions. On
1462 days where the low-insemination-rate females were not to be inseminated, we introduced a
1463 single male that had not mated for at least 48 hours with its copulatory organ superglued
1464 against its body to each arena. We then continuously observed these trials to ensure each
1465 female was mounted and pursued by males for approximately two minutes and to ensure
1466 that insemination did not occur. Note that, while we equalized male harassment of females
1467 between the treatments, we also minimized the harassment to a few minutes per day
1468 because such harassment decreases female bed bug fitness (Saveer et al., 2021). This
1469 allowed us to isolate the cost of traumatic insemination. On two occasions, we accidentally
1470 removed and discarded the focal female during insemination trials, resulting in a total
1471 sample size of 19 per treatment.

1472 We ran all of our analyses using R v.4.1.1 (R Core Team, 2021). To compare
1473 survivorship between the high- and low-insemination-rate females, we fit a Cox

1474 proportional hazard model using the *coxph* function from the *survival* package with days
1475 survived as the dependent factor and treatment as the independent factor (Cox, 1972;
1476 Therneau, 2022). Since we ended the experiment on day 77, when the final high-
1477 insemination-rate female died, the remaining 13/19 females from the low treatment were
1478 right-censored in the survival analysis. We analyzed differences in egg production of living
1479 females using a Generalized Linear Mixed Model (GLMM) with a negative binomial
1480 distribution where the response variable was number of eggs each individual female laid
1481 during the week. The model included an offset with the log of number of days during the
1482 week where each female was alive to account for occasions where females died mid-week
1483 and thus had fewer than seven days to lay eggs. If females were dead for the entire week,
1484 egg production was entered as NA. We included female treatment and week as fixed factors
1485 and arena number as a random factor. We next compared offspring production between
1486 females from each treatment by fitting a Linear Mixed Model (LMM) with treatment and
1487 week as fixed factors and arena number as a random factor. Here we wished to capture
1488 differences in female fitness, which encompasses longevity, and thus entered offspring
1489 production as zero for females even after they had died. Lastly, we analyzed differences in
1490 egg hatch rates using a GLMM with a binomial distribution and proportion of viable eggs
1491 per female per week represented using the *cbind()* function in R to combine hatched and
1492 unhatched eggs as the dependent variable. Once again, treatment and week were included
1493 as fixed factors and arena number as a random factor. For all models, we verified fits by
1494 inspecting plots of model residuals.

1495

1496 **3.3.3 Effects of female insemination status on female avoidance and male rejection**

1497 Here we experimentally manipulated female insemination status in order to quantify female
1498 and male behaviours that lead to the high insemination rates observed under semi-natural
1499 settings. We observed five replicate groups of 12 male and 12 female bed bugs, where half
1500 of the females in each group were experimentally manipulated to be distantly inseminated
1501 and the other half recently inseminated. The distantly inseminated females were
1502 inseminated two days prior to the test while the recently inseminated females were

1503 inseminated within 30 minutes of the start of the test phase. We first generated focal male
1504 and female virgin bed bugs that were each given a unique ID using paint from Sharpie oil-
1505 based paint markers after brief anesthetization with CO₂. We marked the bed bugs one week
1506 after they emerged as adults and began the first round of inseminations three days after
1507 marking.

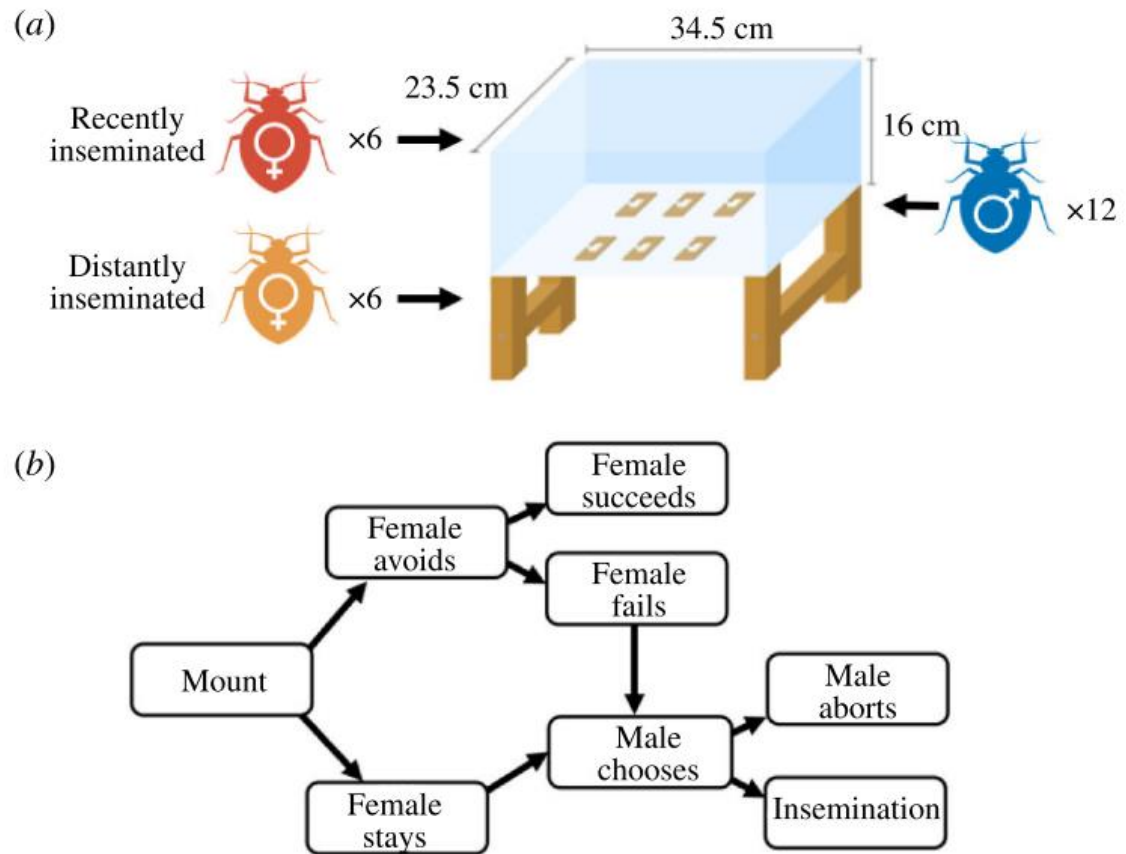
1508 To conduct controlled insemination trials, we individually placed focal female bed
1509 bugs into 35 mm petri dishes lined with filter paper. We then introduced a single non-focal
1510 virgin male bed bug into each petri dish while an observer ensured that insemination only
1511 occurred once. We first allowed non-focal males to inseminate all the 12 focal females. On
1512 the following day, we fed both male and female focal individuals. One day later, 30 minutes
1513 before the observation phase of the experiment, we generated the recently inseminated focal
1514 females by allowing a new set of non-focal males to inseminate six randomly selected focal
1515 females. While the recently inseminated females received a total of two inseminations
1516 compared to only a single insemination in the distantly inseminated females, these
1517 treatments reflected our semi-natural settings, in which females received about one
1518 insemination per day. We also allowed each of the 12 focal males to inseminate a single
1519 non-focal female to partially deplete their sperm and seminal fluid reserves as a means of
1520 promoting male choosiness during observations and to better reflect the natural conditions
1521 where males are unlikely to be virgin. A single insemination in male bed bugs depletes
1522 approximately 12% of their sperm and 19% of their seminal fluid volume (Reinhardt et al.,
1523 2011). For all insemination trials, when insemination did not occur within 10 minutes, we
1524 added another virgin non-focal bed bug of the opposite sex to the arena to ensure
1525 insemination.

1526 Once all insemination trials were completed, we immediately placed the 12 mated
1527 males, 6 recently inseminated, and 6 distantly inseminated females into a 34.5 x 23.5 x 15
1528 cm Plexiglass experimental arena lined with filter paper (Fig. 3.1a). In the arena, we placed
1529 six wooden shelters constructed from balsa wood slat segments covered with glass
1530 microscope slides (Fig. 3.1a). Each of these shelters are sufficiently spacious to
1531 accommodate all 24 adult bed bugs. We then documented all sexual interactions along with

1532 which individuals were involved in each interaction and the outcome of each interaction
1533 through continuous observation for one hour while ensuring observers were blind to female
1534 treatment. The flowchart in Figure 1b illustrates how sexual interactions and outcomes were
1535 scored. We recorded all mounts directed at females followed by whether the female
1536 attempted to avoid the mount. Attempted avoidance involved either running away or
1537 displaying the refusal postures described by Siva-Jothy (Siva-Jothy, 2006). If females did
1538 not avoid or failed to avoid a mount, we then recorded whether males aborted or proceeded
1539 with insemination. Inseminations were characterized by males remaining securely mounted
1540 with their abdomen curled underneath a female's right abdomen for longer than 20 seconds
1541 (Carayon, 1966). Mounts, on the other hand, appear as a male quickly "jumping" onto a
1542 female (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Both traumatic insemination and mounting are highly
1543 stereotyped and distinctive behaviours. Additionally, we validated our insemination criteria
1544 in a prior study where 92% of once-inseminated females produced offspring while no
1545 females in a non-inseminated reference group laid eggs (Yan & Dukas, 2022).

1546 We analyzed female avoidance rate, male rejection rate, and insemination rate as a
1547 function of female insemination status by constructing three generalized linear mixed-
1548 effects models (GLMMs) in R using the package *lme4* (Bates et al., 2015). We verified
1549 model fits by visually inspecting plots of model residuals using the *DHARMa* package
1550 (Hartig, 2019) and report Wald χ^2 values derived from the *Anova* function from the *car*
1551 package (Fox et al., 2012). We fit binomial logistic regressions for all three models and
1552 included treatment as a fixed factor and replicate, male ID, and female ID as random
1553 factors. Each of these three models had binary outcomes of mounts as the response variable.
1554 The female avoidance rate model assessed whether females attempted to avoid each mount
1555 directed at them. The male rejection rate model assessed whether males aborted each mount
1556 where they had the option to abort. This excluded mounts that females successfully
1557 avoided. Finally, the insemination rate model assessed whether mounts resulted in
1558 insemination. We predicted that recent insemination would be associated with higher
1559 female avoidance rates, higher male rejection rates and, consequently, lower insemination
1560 rates.

1561 We created all network visualizations with R v.4.1.1 (R Core Team, 2021) using the
1562 *igraph* package (Csardi & Nepusz, 2006). For each of the five replicates, we created one
1563 mount and one insemination network. Mount networks display all mounts, including ones
1564 that eventually resulted in insemination. Each node represents an individual bed bug and
1565 node colours denote sex and treatment. In mount networks, weighted edges correspond to
1566 number of mounts that occurred between two individuals. In insemination networks,
1567 weighted edges correspond to the number of inseminations that occurred between two
1568 individuals. Directed edges indicate who initiated and who was the recipient of each sexual
1569 interaction. While males do mount other male bed bugs (Rivnay, 1933; Ryne, 2009), we
1570 ignored these interactions during observations to ensure that we accurately captured all
1571 male-female interactions as this was the focus of our study. Therefore, all edges in our
1572 sexual networks go from males to females. Lastly, node size corresponds to network
1573 strength (weighted degree), which is equivalent to the sum of all edge weights connected
1574 to a node. For example, larger female nodes in a given mount network represent females
1575 that received more mounts compared to smaller female nodes in the same network. We gave
1576 each individual within each replicate a unique letter ID and held node position constant
1577 between mount and insemination networks within the same replicate. These networks allow
1578 us to visualize which females were mounted and inseminated more based on overall
1579 differences in node size and connectedness (number of edges directed at each female). We
1580 did not test whether differences in network metrics were statistically significant as the
1581 analyses above already addressed our study questions and further analyzes would have been
1582 redundant.



1583

1584 **Figure 3.1.** (a) Schematic overview of the experimental design and arena set-up including
 1585 the positions of shelters. We observed interactions between six recently inseminated
 1586 females, six distantly inseminated females and 12 standard males per replicate. (b)
 1587 Flowchart illustrating how we scored sexual interactions and their outcomes.

1588 **3.3.4 Effect of repeated traumatic inseminations on female avoidance**

1589 Here we wished to test whether focal females show greater avoidance of males after
1590 receiving inseminations over 6 successive days. We video-recorded insemination trials for
1591 13 focal females as they got inseminated once daily for six consecutive days. All females
1592 emerged as adults one week before the start of the experiment. We also ensured that all
1593 females fed one day before the first day of the insemination trials. Each day, we placed each
1594 of the 13 females in a 35 mm petri dish arena lined with filter paper and added a same-age
1595 male that had not mated for at least 48 hours. Trials lasted until insemination ended or once
1596 20 minutes had elapsed since the male was added. There were only two instances where
1597 focal females were not inseminated within the 20-minute trial. For these instances,
1598 insemination latencies and duration were entered as NA while female avoidance rate was
1599 calculated as usual with trial duration lasting the full 20 minutes. One instance of a focal
1600 female not getting inseminated happened on the last day of recordings, so we did not need
1601 to ensure that the female was inseminated after the trial ended. In the other instance, we
1602 added a new male to the unmated female's arena and ensured that insemination occurred
1603 so that we could continue using the female for the rest of the experiment. Between the daily
1604 insemination trials, we housed the focal females in an 85 mL jar containing folded strips of
1605 filter paper.

1606 To video record trials, we used eight 6th generation iPod Touches that captured two
1607 arenas at a time. Then, using BORIS observation software (Friard & Gamba, 2016) to score
1608 the videos we recorded, an observer blind to both the treatment and day of each trial
1609 recorded the time of first encounter, the amount of time females spent either running away
1610 from males or in the refusal posture, and the start and end times of insemination, allowing
1611 us to calculate female avoidance rate, insemination latency, and insemination duration.
1612 Every day, we also simultaneously recorded insemination trials for a new set of 13 virgin
1613 females that served as a reference group allowing us to control for day effects. These
1614 reference trials using virgin females allowed us to obtain baseline measures of insemination
1615 latencies, insemination durations, and avoidance rates that account for day-to-day
1616 fluctuations in weather or environmental variables that have been shown to influence insect

behaviour, even in controlled laboratory settings (Austin et al., 2014; Roitberg et al., 1993). For each of our three response variables, we controlled for day effects by subtracting the daily mean of our virgin reference females' scores from each focal female's avoidance rate, insemination latency, or insemination duration score. Because this subtraction occasionally resulted in negative values, we added a positive integer constant to each female score, allowing us to log-transform response variables to meet model assumptions. To calculate female avoidance rate, we looked at the proportion of time between first encounter and the start of insemination that a female spent either running away or in the refusal posture. This window of time captured the portion of the trial when males were pursuing females. Next, we fit a LMM with the log of avoidance rate as the response variable, number of prior inseminations as a fixed effect, and arena number as a random factor. Insemination latency was based on the time it took from first encounter to the start of insemination. We fit a LMM with the log of insemination latency as the response variable, number of prior inseminations as a fixed effect, and arena number as a random factor. Lastly, we fit a LMM with insemination duration as the response variable, number of prior inseminations as a fixed factor, and arena number as a random factor. For all models, we verified fits by inspecting plots of model residuals.

3.4 RESULTS

3.4.1 The cost of traumatic insemination

The high-insemination-rate females had drastically lower survivorship than the low-insemination rate-females (Cox regression: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 18.85$, $p < 0.0001$; Fig. 3.2a). In fact, by the time all high-insemination-rate females had died, 68% of the low-insemination-rate females were still alive. Furthermore, the low-insemination-rate females produced eggs at a higher rate compared to high-insemination-rate females (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 28.03$, $p < 0.0001$; Fig. 3.2b). Overall, the observed differences in longevity and egg production rate resulted in the low-insemination-rate females producing significantly more offspring than the high-insemination-rate females (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 42.95$, $p < 0.0001$; Fig. 3.2c). As we terminated the experiment before a majority of low-insemination-rate females had died, our

1646 results represent a lower estimate of the true cost of repeated traumatic inseminations.
1647 Lastly, we found that hatch rate was non-significantly, 0.9% higher in the low- than high-
1648 insemination-rate treatments (Mean $\pm$ SE for proportion of eggs hatched: Low = $0.98 \pm$
1649 0.003 , High = 0.97 ± 0.005 ; GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 2.0$, $p = 0.16$).

1650

1651 **3.4.2 Effects of female insemination status on female avoidance and male rejection**

1652 A greater proportion of mounts directed at distantly inseminated females resulted in
1653 inseminations (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 7.572$, $p < 0.01$; Figs 3.3a, b, and c, Fig. S3.1). This
1654 pattern was not driven by female avoidance behaviour as we did not detect any differences
1655 in the propensity to avoid mounts between females of the two treatments (GLMM: Wald
1656 $\chi^2_1 = 0.99$, $p = 0.32$; Fig 3.3d). Males, however, were much more likely to abort
1657 insemination attempts with recently than with distantly inseminated females (GLMM: Wald
1658 $\chi^2_1 = 6.43$, $p < 0.05$; Fig 3.3e).

1659

1660 **3.4.3 Effect of repeated traumatic inseminations on female avoidance**

1661 Female avoidance rates increased as a function of the number of prior inseminations
1662 (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 5.35$, $p < 0.05$; Fig 3.4a). This was driven by a marked increase in
1663 avoidance behaviour following the females' third consecutive insemination. However,
1664 increases in avoidance behaviour did not result in increased insemination latency over the
1665 course of the experiment (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 1.12$, $p = 0.29$; Fig 3.4b). Lastly, as females
1666 received a greater number of inseminations, the duration of each insemination decreased
1667 (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 6.65$, $p < 0.01$; Fig 3.4c).

1668

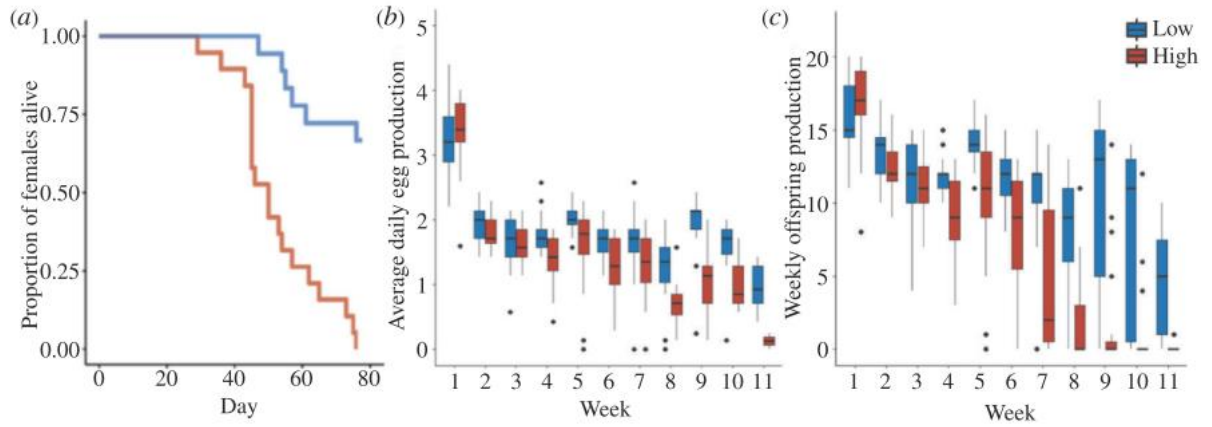


Figure 3.2. (a) Survival curves for females in the low, weekly insemination rate treatment group (blue; $n = 19$) and high, daily insemination rate treatment group (red; $n = 19$). (b) Average daily egg production rates for living females from the low- and high-insemination-rate groups. The initial sample sizes for each treatment are 19, but they gradually decrease with female death, culminating in 14 and 2 for the low- and high-insemination-rate groups, respectively. Bold horizontal lines indicate the medians, the boxes represent the IQR between the first and third quartiles, and the whiskers above and below each box represent values within ± 1.5 of the IQR. Diamonds indicate outliers. (c) Weekly offspring production for females in the low- (blue) versus high- (red) insemination-rate groups. Note that this panel includes all females, both alive and dead ($n = 19$ females for each treatment).

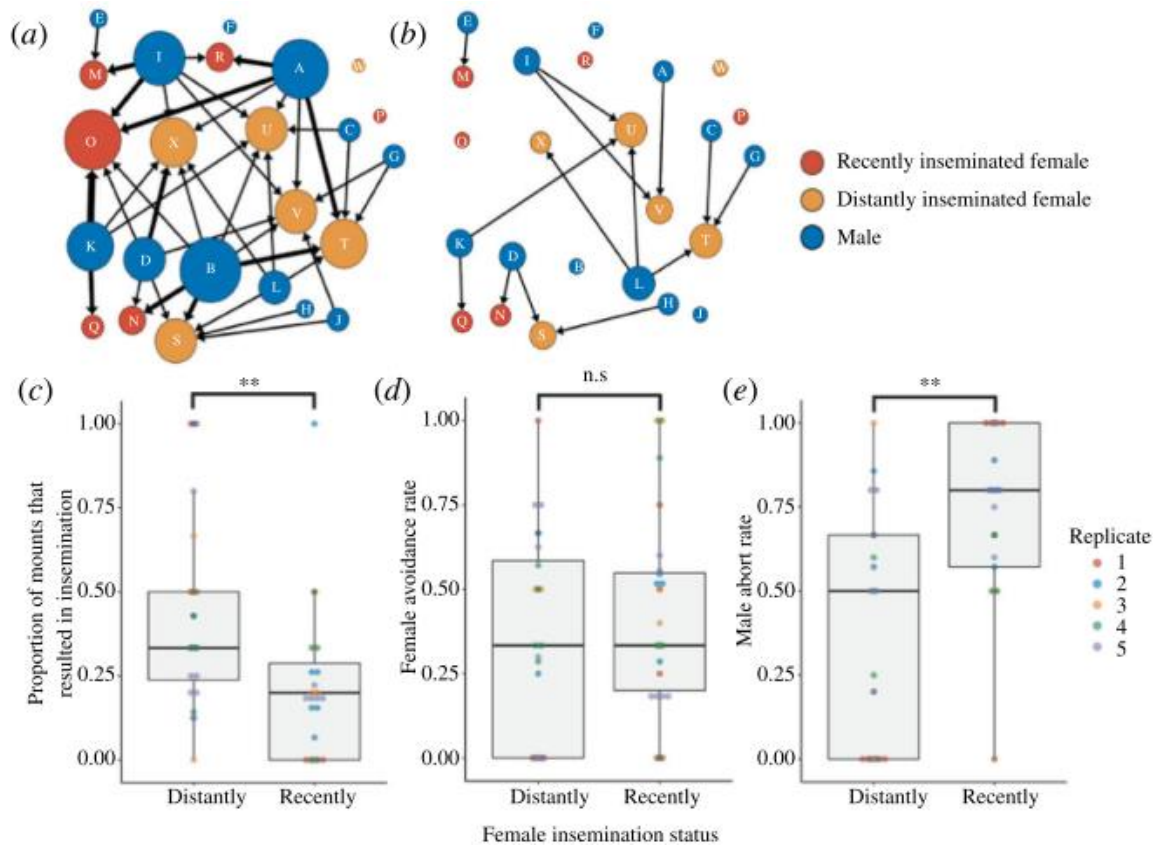
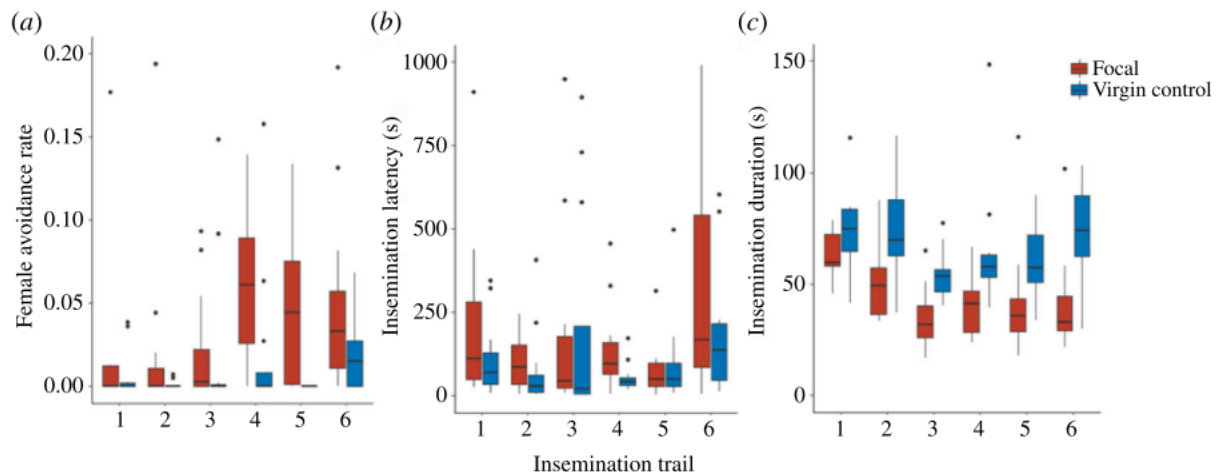


Figure 3.3. Weighted and directed sexual networks from a sample replicate depicting (a) mounts and (b) inseminations. Each node represents an individual bed bug and is labelled with a letter ID. The position of each individual is held constant in the two networks. Node colour depicts treatment and sex as indicated in the legend, while node size and edge width increase with strength (weighted degree). Sexual networks for all replicates are depicted in electronic supplementary material, figure S1. (c) Insemination rate, (d) avoidance rate and (e) male abort rate for distantly (n = 30) versus recently (n = 30) inseminated females. Each boxplot shows the raw values for each individual female and differently coloured data points refer to females from different replicates as indicated by the legend. Electronic supplementary material, figure S2 consists of boxplots depicting the total number of mounts and inseminations received by each female.



1696
 1697 **Figure 3.4.** (a) Female avoidance rate, measured as the proportion of trial duration spent
 1698 avoiding males, (b) insemination latency and (c) insemination duration for focal females
 1699 that were inseminated once daily for six consecutive days (red; $n = 13$ females total,
 1700 except for days 1 and 6 of the insemination latency and duration figures where $n = 12$,
 1701 because one of the 13 females was not inseminated during the trial) and virgin reference
 1702 females (blue; $n = 13$ females per day). The same group of 13 focal females were tested
 1703 while a new group of age-matched virgin control females were used each day to control
 1704 for day effects.

1705 3.5 DISCUSSION

1706 Through tracking females that were inseminated at either daily rates or weekly rates, we
1707 found that daily rates of traumatic insemination resulted in a dramatic reduction in fitness.
1708 Females subjected to daily inseminations experienced reduced longevity, egg production,
1709 and offspring production (Fig. 3.2). Next, we created replicate social networks of 12 male
1710 and 12 female bed bugs, where half of the females were recently inseminated while the
1711 other half were distantly inseminated. We found that a fewer proportion of mounts directed
1712 at recently inseminated females resulted in subsequent inseminations. However, to our
1713 surprise, recently inseminated females did not avoid males more frequently than distantly
1714 inseminated females. Instead, the observed difference in insemination rate was driven by
1715 males rejecting recently inseminated females at higher rates than they rejected distantly
1716 inseminated females (Fig. 3.3). To resolve the apparent contradiction between the high cost
1717 of multiple inseminations in our first experiment and lack of difference in female avoidance
1718 rates in the second experiment, we tracked female avoidance behaviour under controlled
1719 settings and found that females displayed more avoidance behaviour as they received more
1720 inseminations (Fig. 3.4). This increase in avoidance behaviour, however, did not result in
1721 longer insemination latencies (Fig. 3.4). Lastly, insemination duration decreased over time
1722 (Fig. 3.4).

1723 In the past few decades, the study of polyandry has received increasing scientific
1724 attention with an emphasis on the various potential fitness benefits and costs to females
1725 from mating with multiple males. The accumulation of studies on polyandry has
1726 demonstrated that a single mating typically does not maximize females' fitness, with two
1727 meta-analyses reporting net fitness gains as high as 30-70% as a consequence of multiple
1728 mating (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; South & Lewis, 2011). In our current study, however,
1729 we found that high, daily rates of traumatic insemination dramatically reduced survivorship
1730 and lifetime offspring production (Fig. 2a, b, c). Since most of our low-insemination-rate
1731 females were still alive when we terminated the experiment, the true cost of daily
1732 insemination is likely higher than our result. Studies on multiple species of crickets, flies,
1733 and beetles, however, have shown that polyandry can elevate female indirect fitness

1734 through increased egg hatch success rates (Baker et al., 2001; Simmons, 2005; Tregenza &
1735 Wedell, 1998; Worden & Parker, 2001). Yet, our data also did not support indirect (genetic)
1736 benefits as we did not detect any differences in egg hatch rate between the low and high-
1737 insemination-rate females. It remains possible that high-insemination-rate females
1738 benefitted from other indirect benefits that we did not quantify, such as increased offspring
1739 quality. However, such genetic benefits are unlikely to offset the >50% reduction in direct
1740 fitness we reported. Moreover, there is currently limited evidence that female multiple
1741 matings improve offspring performance metrics in other taxa (Simmons, 2005).
1742 Nonetheless, future studies should consider measuring offspring traits to examine potential
1743 indirect fitness benefits of high mating rates.

1744 Overall, our results suggest that, while polyandry has generally been reported to be
1745 beneficial to females (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al., 2012; Snook, 2014; South
1746 & Lewis, 2011), some instances of polyandry may arise from sexual coercion and sexual
1747 conflict over mating rate, thus resulting in net fitness costs for females. For example,
1748 multiple mating has been shown to be costly in multiple species of beetles (den Hollander
1749 & Gwynne, 2009; Okada et al., 2017a; Orsetti & Rutowski, 2003; Rönn et al., 2006; Sakurai
1750 & Kasuya, 2008), fruit flies (Bretman & Fricke, 2019b; Fowler & Partridge, 1989; Priest
1751 et al., 2008), and water striders (Arnqvist, 1989a). It is currently unclear as to whether the
1752 variation in reported consequences of polyandry across studies reflects taxonomic
1753 differences or discrepancies in the mating rates and experimental conditions employed
1754 across studies. A key distinction between our study and most existing studies assessing the
1755 consequences of polyandry is that we exposed females to different mating rates throughout
1756 their lifetime until all females of one treatment died. Currently, estimates of the costs and
1757 benefits associated with multiple mating overwhelmingly come from experiments that
1758 compare only one vs. two or one vs. a small handful of matings, which likely do not capture
1759 realistic rates of female multiple mating in most species. In fact, only examining the small
1760 handful of studies that test higher rates of multiple mating reveals that higher rates of
1761 polyandry are often either not beneficial (South & Lewis, 2011), or even detrimental
1762 (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000), to female fitness. This pattern has led researchers to suggest

1763 that females may experience an optimal intermediate mating rate, where further elevated
1764 rates of mating become deleterious (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000). Our results add to the small
1765 body of literature that test such elevated mating rates and demonstrate that high rates of
1766 polyandry can indeed be costly to females. To better understand the trade-offs associated
1767 with polyandry and critically test if females exhibit an optimal intermediate mating rate,
1768 future studies should examine female fitness under a broader range of mating rates that
1769 ideally capture what females in each species would naturally experience.

1770 It is important to note that our results from Experiment 1 (Fig. 3.2) fall in line with
1771 Stutt and Siva-Jothy's (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001) but only partially with Morrow and
1772 Arnqvist's (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003) experiments on multiple traumatic inseminations in
1773 bed bugs. Both our study and Stutt and Siva-Jothy (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001) found that
1774 high rates of insemination reduce female fitness while Morrow and Arnqvist (Morrow &
1775 Arnqvist, 2003) found a decrease in female survivorship but no overall differences in fitness
1776 for females inseminated at high vs. low rates. This discrepancy can be attributed to the fact
1777 that we controlled for and minimized the effect of sexual harassment by exposing females
1778 to males for very short durations. Both prior studies continuously housed males with
1779 females, thereby exposing females to continuous harassment. Additionally, while both
1780 studies attempted to equalize harassment levels using males with glued genitals, we
1781 observed that males with glued genitals pursued females more relentlessly than control
1782 males (J.L.Y., M.L.D., personal observations). Therefore, harassment levels were likely
1783 highly variable between studies and between treatments in Stutt and Siva-Jothy (Stutt &
1784 Siva-Jothy, 2001) and Morrow and Arnqvist's (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003) experiments.
1785 Sexual harassment has been shown to reduce elements of female fitness in a wide array of
1786 species (Helinski & Harrington, 2012; Okada et al., 2017b; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Réale
1787 et al., 1996; Rice et al., 2006; Sakurai & Kasuya, 2008), including bed bugs (Saveer et al.,
1788 2021). Therefore, to minimize inconsistencies between studies, increase replicability, and
1789 better isolate the effect of repeated matings, we suggest that future studies evaluating the
1790 fitness consequences of polyandry across taxa adopt protocols that both control for and
1791 reduce sexual harassment of females.

1792 In our second experiment, which was conducted in a semi-naturalistic arena (Fig.
1793 3.1a), we found that females' insemination recency affected the frequency at which
1794 subsequent mounts directed at them resulted in inseminations (Fig. 3.3c). This is illustrated
1795 in the social networks (Fig. 3.3a, b, Fig. S3.1), which depict similar node sizes and
1796 connectivity of females from both treatments in the mount networks, but larger and more
1797 connected nodes of distantly inseminated females in the insemination networks. While we
1798 predicted that the high cost of multiple inseminations would drive recently inseminated
1799 females to avoid mounts more frequently, we found no difference between the treatments
1800 (Fig. 3.3d). In this experiment, however, the recently inseminated females received only
1801 two inseminations prior to the test. We later found in our third experiment that females
1802 increased avoidance behaviour only following three successive daily inseminations (Fig.
1803 3.4a). Hence, we likely required a higher number of successive inseminations in the second
1804 experiment to observe increased female avoidance rates. Alternatively, it is possible that
1805 running away is not an effective strategy. Nonetheless, given the immense amount of
1806 variation in females' propensity to avoid mounts (Fig. 3.3d), it would be worthwhile to
1807 investigate other factors that may predict avoidance behaviour including female body
1808 condition and individual experience such as the outcomes of previous avoidance attempts.
1809 For instance, long-term exposure to males has been shown to increase swimming
1810 performance and aerobic capacity to facilitate escape from males in female Trinidadian
1811 guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*) (Killen et al., 2016).

1812 We found that males aborted mounts more frequently with recently than distantly
1813 inseminated females (Fig. 3.3e). These results show that males respond to perceived sperm
1814 competition by foregoing insemination opportunities entirely, thus representing a clear
1815 example of male mate choice. Examples of male mate choice have been reported in an
1816 increasing number of species across, insects, fishes, birds, and mammals (Bonduriansky,
1817 2001; Byrne & Rice, 2006; Jones et al., 2001; Reading & Backwell, 2007; Sargent et al.,
1818 1986; Schwagmeyer & Parker, 1990), and challenge the assumption from classical sexual
1819 selection theory that males should mate indiscriminately and at every given opportunity
1820 (Bateman, 1948; Trivers, 1972). It is possible that the males in our study expected to

1821 encounter virgin or non-recently inseminated females in the near future and therefore
1822 conserved their limited sperm and seminal fluid reserves (Reinhardt et al., 2011). However,
1823 many additional factors like physiological limitations, sperm precedence patterns, and
1824 variation in female quality can play a role in how males exhibit mate choice and respond
1825 to sperm competition. How these different factors interact remain poorly understood
1826 (Parker & Pizzari, 2010; Wedell et al., 2002).

1827 In our third experiment, we found that females increased the proportion of time
1828 spent avoiding males as they received six successive daily inseminations, with a notable
1829 increase on the fourth day, after females had already received three prior inseminations
1830 (Fig. 3.4a). First, this provides evidence that females possess plastic behavioural avoidance
1831 strategies based on their own sexual history, which may help mitigate the costs of repeated
1832 inseminations. Furthermore, our observation that females spent nearly no time avoiding
1833 males until the fourth daily insemination session suggests that up to three inseminations
1834 either increase or do not decrease their fitness. Across taxa, females may benefit from a
1835 small number of matings as opposed to one to protect against mating failure (Greenway &
1836 Shuker, 2015; Tyler & Tregenza, 2013), increase the genetic diversity of their offspring
1837 (Garcia-Gonzalez et al., 2015; Yasui, 1998; Yasui & Garcia-Gonzalez, 2016), or enhance
1838 fecundity through receiving more beneficial ejaculate components (Arnqvist & Nilsson,
1839 2000; Reinhardt et al., 2009a; South & Lewis, 2011). Despite females spending more time
1840 avoiding males following their third consecutive insemination, insemination latency did
1841 not increase over successive daily trials (Fig. 3.4b). This was likely an artifact caused by
1842 our use in this experiment of the small 35 mm arenas. Such limited space was necessary
1843 for quantifying subtle behaviours via close-up video recording, but limited females'
1844 abilities to avoid males.

1845 Lastly, we replicated previous findings showing that a female's first insemination
1846 lasts significantly longer than subsequent inseminations (Fig. 3.4c) (Siva-Jothy & Stutt,
1847 2003). While we cannot rule out the possibility of females influencing males to terminate
1848 insemination, we have rarely observed changes in female behaviour that resulted in the
1849 terminations of inseminations. Therefore, seeing as insemination duration is positively

1850 correlated with the amount of ejaculate transferred (Reinhardt et al., 2011), males appear
1851 to be investing more heavily in virgin females possibly because the absence of rival sperm
1852 signals lower sperm competition. This is consistent with our results from Experiment 2,
1853 where males displayed a preference for distantly over recently inseminated females (Fig.
1854 3.3e), and our previous findings, where males preferred the social cues of virgin vs. mated
1855 females (Yan & Dukas, 2022). However, currently, there is limited evidence suggesting
1856 weak last male sperm precedence in bed bugs (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Yet, theoretical
1857 models predict greater investment in virgin females in mating systems with first rather than
1858 last male sperm precedence (Parker & Pizzari, 2010; Wedell et al., 2002). It is therefore
1859 evident that further research is required to uncover the patterns and mechanisms affecting
1860 sperm usage to understand the full scope of male and female sexual strategies under intense
1861 sperm competition.

1862 In conclusion, we found strong evidence that high rates of one traumatic
1863 insemination per day in bed bugs result in dramatic fitness costs for females. Although
1864 females do increase their rate of avoiding sexual pursuit following multiple prior
1865 inseminations, why females endure insemination rates far above their apparent optimum
1866 remains unknown. Overall, these findings, coupled with our documentation of male mate
1867 choice, suggest that males predominantly control insemination rates in bed bugs and
1868 provide greater insight into how high rates of mating with multiple males can affect female
1869 fitness and male reproductive investment. Future work should focus on uncovering the
1870 direct and indirect fitness consequences of mating under a broader range of mating rates
1871 and examining the role that post-copulatory sexual selection mechanisms like sperm
1872 precedence patterns play in male and female sexual strategies.

1873

1874 **3.6 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

1875 We thank J. Rosenbaum and R. Garapati for dedicated assistance, B. Bolker and J. Dushoff
1876 for advice on the statistics, and the anonymous referees for thoughtful comments.

1877

1878

1879 **3.7 REFERENCES**

- 1880 Arnqvist, G. (1989a). Multiple mating in a water strider: mutual benefits or intersexual
1881 conflict? *Animal Behaviour*, 38(5), 749–756.
- 1882 Arnqvist, G. (1989b). Sexual Selection in a Water Strider: The Function, Mechanism of
1883 Selection and Heritability of a Male Grasping Apparatus. *Oikos*, 56(3), 344.
1884 <https://doi.org/10.2307/3565619>
- 1885 Arnqvist, G., & Nilsson, T. (2000). The evolution of polyandry: Multiple mating and
1886 female fitness in insects. *Animal Behaviour*, 60(2), 145–164.
1887 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2000.1446>
- 1888 Arnqvist, G., & Rowe, L. (2002). Correlated evolution of male and female morphologies
1889 in water striders. *Evolution*, 56(5), 936–947.
- 1890 Austin, C. J., Guglielmo, C. G., & Moehring, A. J. (2014). A direct test of the effects of
1891 changing atmospheric pressure on the mating behavior of *Drosophila*
1892 *melanogaster*. *Evolutionary Ecology*, 28(3), 535–544.
1893 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10682-014-9689-8>
- 1894 Baker, R. H., Ashwell, R. I. S., Richards, T. A., Fowler, K., Chapman, T., &
1895 Pomiankowski, A. (2001). Effects of multiple mating and male eye span on
1896 female reproductive output in the stalk-eyed fly, *Cyrtodiopsis dalmanni*.
1897 *Behavioral Ecology*, 12(6), 732–739. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/12.6.732>
- 1898 Bateman, A. J. (1948). Intra-sexual selection in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*, 2, 349–368.
- 1899 Bates, D., Mächler, M., Bolker, B. M., & Walker, S. C. (2015). Fitting linear mixed
1900 effects models using lme4. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 67(1).
1901 <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v067.i01>
- 1902 Bonduriansky, R. (2001). The evolution of male mate choice in insects: A synthesis of
1903 ideas and evidence. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*,
1904 76(3), 305–339. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1464793101005693>
- 1905 Boulton, R. A., Zuk, M., & Shuker, D. M. (2018). An Inconvenient Truth: The
1906 Unconsidered Benefits of Convenience Polyandry. *Trends in Ecology and*
1907 *Evolution*, 33(12), 904–915. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2018.10.002>
- 1908 Bretman, A., & Fricke, C. (2019a). Exposure to males, but not receipt of sex peptide,
1909 accelerates functional ageing in female fruit flies. *Functional Ecology*, 33(8),
1910 1459–1468. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13339>
- 1911 Bretman, A., & Fricke, C. (2019b). Exposure to males, but not receipt of sex peptide,
1912 accelerates functional ageing in female fruit flies. *Functional Ecology*, 33(8),
1913 1459–1468. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13339>
- 1914 Byrne, P. G., & Rice, W. R. (2006). Evidence for adaptive male mate choice in the fruit
1915 fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
1916 *Sciences*, 273(1589), 917–922. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2005.3372>

- 1917 Carayon, J. (1966). Monograph of the *Cimicidae* (R. Usinger (ed.)). Entomological
1918 Society of America.
- 1919 Chapman, T. (2001). Seminal fluid-mediated fitness traits in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*,
1920 87(July).
- 1921 Chapman, T. (2006). Evolutionary conflicts of interest between males and females.
1922 *Current Biology*, 16(17), 744–754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.08.020>
- 1923 Chapman, T., Arnqvist, G., Bangham, J., & Rowe, L. (2003). Sexual conflict. *Trends in*
1924 *Ecology and Evolution*, 18(1), 41–47.
- 1925 Chapman, T., Liddle, L. F., Partridge, L., Kalb, J. M., & Wolfner, M. F. (1995). Cost of
1926 mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland
1927 products. *Nature*, 373(6511), 241–244. <https://doi.org/10.1038/373241a0>
- 1928 Civetta, A., & Clark, A. G. (2000). Correlated effects of sperm competition and
1929 postmating female mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*
1930 *the United States of America*, 97(24), 13162–13165.
1931 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.230305397>
- 1932 Clutton-Brock, T. H., & Parker, G. A. (1995). Sexual coercion in animal societies. *Animal*
1933 *Behaviour*, 49(5), 1345–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1995.0166>
- 1934 Cox, D. R. (1972). Regression Models and Life-Tables. *Journal of the Royal Statistical*
1935 *Society: Series B (Methodological)*, 34(2), 187–202.
1936 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2517-6161.1972.tb00899.x>
- 1937 Csardi, G., & Nepusz, T. (2006). The igraph software package for complex network
1938 research. *InterJournal of Complex Systems*, 1695.
1939 <https://doi.org/10.3724/sp.j.1087.2009.02191>
- 1940 den Hollander, M., & Gwynne, D. T. (2009). Female fitness consequences of male
1941 harassment and copulation in seed beetles, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Animal*
1942 *Behaviour*, 78(5), 1061–1070. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.06.036>
- 1943 Dukas, R., & Jongsma, K. (2012). Effects of forced copulations on female sexual
1944 attractiveness in fruit flies. *Animal Behaviour*, 84(6), 1501–1505.
1945 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.09.023>
- 1946 Edward, D. A., & Chapman, T. (2011). The evolution and significance of male mate
1947 choice. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 26(12), 647–654.
1948 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.07.012>
- 1949 Farine, D. R., & Whitehead, H. (2015). Constructing, conducting and interpreting animal
1950 social network analysis. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84(5), 1144–1163.
1951 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12418>
- 1952 Fisher, D. N., Rodríguez-Muñoz, R., & Tregenza, T. (2016). Comparing pre-and post
1953 copulatory mate competition using social network analysis in wild crickets.
1954 *Behavioral Ecology*, 27(3), 912–919. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arv236>

- 1955 Fowler, K., & Partridge, L. (1989). A cost of mating in female fruit flies. *Nature*, 338,
1956 760–761.
- 1957 Fox, J., Weisberg, S., Price, B., Adler, D., Bates, D., Baud-Bovy, G., Bolker, B., Ellison,
1958 S., Firth, D., Friendly, M., Gregor, G., Graces, S., Heiberger, R., Krivitsky, P.,
1959 Laboissiere, R., Maechler, M., Monette, G., Murdoch, D., Nilsson, H., ... R-Core.
1960 (2012). Package ‘car.’ Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing, 16.
- 1961 Friard, O., & Gamba, M. (2016). BORIS: a free, versatile open-source event-logging
1962 software for video/audio coding and live observations. *Methods in Ecology and*
1963 *Evolution*, 7(11), 1325–1330. <https://doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X.12584>
- 1964 Garcia-Gonzalez, F., Yasui, Y., & Evans, J. P. (2015). Mating portfolios: Bet-hedging,
1965 sexual selection and female multiple mating. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B:*
1966 *Biological Sciences*, 282(1798). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.1525>
- 1967 Greenway, E. V. G., & Shuker, D. M. (2015). The repeatability of mating failure in a
1968 polyandrous bug. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 28(8), 1578–1582.
1969 <https://doi.org/10.1111/JEB.12678>
- 1970 Greenway, E. V., Hamel, J. A., & Miller, C. W. (2021). Exploring the effects of extreme
1971 polyandry on estimates of sexual selection and reproductive success. *Behavioral*
1972 *Ecology*, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab081>
- 1973 Hartig, F. (2019). DHARMa: residual diagnostics for hierarchical (multi-level/mixed)
1974 regression models (R package version 0.4.5).
- 1975 Helinski, M. E. H., & Harrington, L. C. (2012). The role of male harassment on female
1976 fitness for the dengue vector mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
1977 *Sociobiology*, 66(8), 1131–1140. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-012-1365-9>
- 1978 Jennions, M. D., & Petrie, M. (2000). Why do females mate multiply? A review of the
1979 genetic benefits. *Biological Reviews*, 75(1), 21–64.
- 1980 Johnson, C. G. (1941). The ecology of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., in Britain.
1981 *Epidemiology and Infection*, 41(4), 345–461.
1982 <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400012560>
- 1983 Jones, K. M., Monaghan, P., & Nager, R. G. (2001). Male mate choice and female
1984 fecundity in zebra finches. *Animal Behaviour*, 62(6), 1021–1026.
1985 <https://doi.org/10.1006/ANBE.2001.1843>
- 1986 Killen, S. S., Croft, D. P., Salin, K., & Darden, S. K. (2016). Male sexually coercive
1987 behaviour drives increased swimming efficiency in female guppies. *Functional*
1988 *Ecology*, 30(4), 576–583. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12527>
- 1989 Lange, R., Reinhardt, K., Michiels, N. K., & Anthes, N. (2013). Functions, diversity, and
1990 evolution of traumatic mating. *Biological Reviews*, 88(3), 585–601.
1991 <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12018>

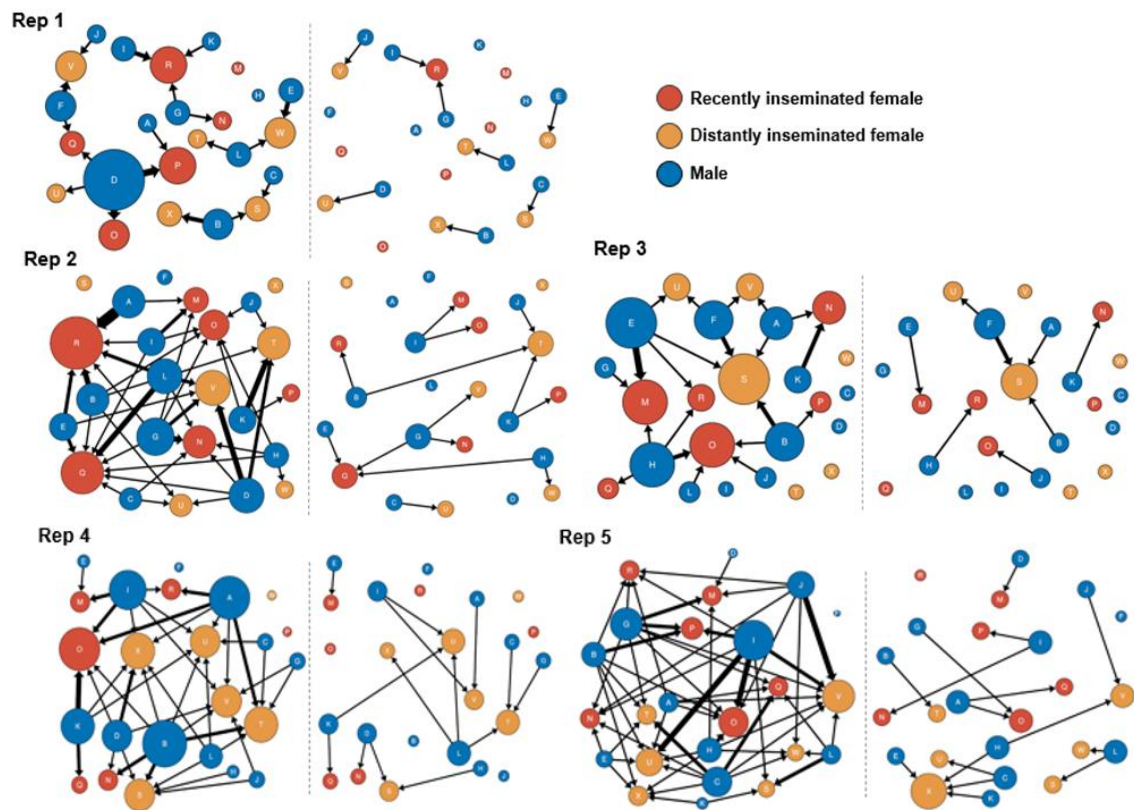
- 1992 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2017). Structure of sexual networks determines the
- 1993 operation of sexual selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*
- 1994 *the United States of America*, 115(1), E53–E61.
- 1995 McDonald, G. C., Spurgin, L. G., Fairfield, E. A., Richardson, D. S., & Pizzari, T. (2017).
- 1996 Pre- and postcopulatory sexual selection favor aggressive, young males in
- 1997 polyandrous groups of red junglefowl. *Evolution*, 71(6), 1653–1669.
- 1998 <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13242>
- 1999 Morrow, E. H., & Arnqvist, G. (2003). Costly traumatic insemination and a female
- 2000 counter-adaptation in bed bugs. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
- 2001 *Sciences*, 270(1531), 2377–2381. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2003.2514>
- 2002 Okada, K., Suzaki, Y., Sasaki, R., & Katsuki, M. (2017). Fitness costs of polyandry to
- 2003 female cigarette beetle *Lasioderma serricorne*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
- 2004 *Sociobiology*, 71(5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-017-2316-2>
- 2005 Orsetti, D. M., & Rutowski, R. L. (2003). No material benefits, and a fertilization cost,
- 2006 for multiple mating by female leaf beetles. *Animal Behaviour*, 66(3), 477–484.
- 2007 <https://doi.org/10.1006/ANBE.2003.2263>
- 2008 Parker, G. A. (1979). Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In M. S. Blum & N. A. Blum
- 2009 (Eds.), *Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects* (pp. 123–166).
- 2010 Academic Press.
- 2011 Parker, G. A. (2006). Sexual conflict over mating and fertilization: An overview.
- 2012 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*,
- 2013 361(1466), 235–259. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1785>
- 2014 Parker, G. A., & Pizzari, T. (2010). Sperm competition and ejaculate economics. *Biol.*
- 2015 *Rev*, 85, 897–934. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00140.x>
- 2016 Partridge, L., & Fowler, K. (1990). Non-mating costs of exposure to males in female
- 2017 *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Insect Physiol*, 36(6), 419–425.
- 2018 Pinter-Wollman, N., Hobson, E. A., Smith, J. E., Edelman, A. J., Shizuka, D., De Silva,
- 2019 S., Waters, J. S., Prager, S. D., Sasaki, T., Wittemyer, G., Fewell, J., & McDonald,
- 2020 D. B. (2014). The dynamics of animal social networks: Analytical, conceptual,
- 2021 and theoretical advances. *Behavioral Ecology*, 25(2), 242–255.
- 2022 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/art047>
- 2023 Priest, N. K., Galloway, L. F., & Roach, D. A. (2008). Mating frequency and inclusive
- 2024 fitness in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *American Naturalist*, 171(1), 10–21.
- 2025 <https://doi.org/10.1086/523944>
- 2026 R Core Team. (2021). R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R
- 2027 Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- 2028 Reading, K. L., & Backwell, P. R. Y. (2007). Can beggars be choosers? Male mate choice
- 2029 in a fiddler crab. *Animal Behaviour*, 74(4), 867–872.

- 2030 Réale, D., Bousses, P., & Chapuis, J. L. (1996). Female-biased mortality induced by male
2031 sexual harassment in a feral sheep population. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*,
2032 74(10), 1812–1818. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z96-202>
- 2033 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R. A., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2009). Ejaculate components delay
2034 reproductive senescence while elevating female reproductive rate in an insect.
2035 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of*
2036 *America*, 106(51), 21743–21747. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0905347106>
- 2037 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2003). Reducing a cost of traumatic
2038 insemination: Female bedbugs evolve a unique organ. *Proceedings of the Royal*
2039 *Society B: Biological Sciences*, 270(1531), 2371–2375.
2040 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2003.2515>
- 2041 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2011). Male mating rate is constrained by
2042 seminal fluid availability in bedbugs, *Cimex lectularius*. *PLoS ONE*, 6(7).
2043 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022082>
- 2044 Reinhardt, K., & Ribou, A. C. (2013). Females become infertile as the stored sperm's
2045 oxygen radicals increase. *Scientific Reports*, 3(1), 1–5.
2046 <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep02888>
- 2047 Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (Cimicidae). *Annual*
2048 *Review of Entomology*, 52(1), 351–374.
2049 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.52.040306.133913>
- 2050 Rice, W. R. (1996). Sexually antagonistic male adaptation triggered by experimental
2051 arrest of female evolution. *Nature*, 381(6579), 232–234.
2052 <https://doi.org/10.1038/381232a0>
- 2053 Rice, W. R., Stewart, A. D., Morrow, E. H., Linder, J. E., Orteiza, N., & Byrne, P. G.
2054 (2006). Assessing sexual conflict in the *Drosophila melanogaster* laboratory
2055 model system. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological*
2056 *Sciences*, 361(1466), 287–299. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1787>
- 2057 Rivnay, E. (1933). The Tropisms Effecting Copulation in the Bed Bug. *Psyche* (New
2058 York), 40(4), 115–120. <https://doi.org/10.1155/1933/68368>
- 2059 Roitberg, B. D., Sircom, J., Roitberg, C. A., van Alphen, J. J. M., & Mangel, M. (1993).
2060 Life expectancy and reproduction. *Nature*, 364, 108.
- 2061 Rönn, J., Katvala, M., & Arnqvist, G. (2006). The costs of mating and egg production in
2062 *Callosobruchus* seed beetles. *Animal Behaviour*, 72(2), 335–342.
2063 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2005.10.024>
- 2064 Ryne, C. (2009). Homosexual interactions in bed bugs: alarm pheromones as male
2065 recognition signals. *Animal Behaviour*, 78(6), 1471–1475.
2066 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.09.033>

- 2067 Sakurai, G., & Kasuya, E. (2008). The costs of harassment in the adzuki bean beetle.
 2068 Animal Behaviour, 75(4), 1367–1373.
- 2069 Sargent, R. C., Gross, M. R., & Van Den Berghe, E. P. (1986). Male mate choice in fishes.
 2070 Animal Behaviour, 34(2), 545–550.
- 2071 Saveer, A. M., DeVries, Z. C., Santangelo, R. G., & Schal, C. (2021). Mating and
 2072 starvation modulate feeding and host-seeking responses in female bed bugs,
 2073 *Cimex lectularius*. Scientific Reports, 11(1), 1–11.
- 2074 Schwagmeyer, P. L., & Parker, G. A. (1990). Male mate choice as predicted by sperm
 2075 competition in thirteen-lined ground squirrels. Nature, 348(6296), 62–64.
 2076 <https://doi.org/10.1038/348062a0>
- 2077 Sih, A., Hanser, S. F., & McHugh, K. A. (2009). Social network theory: New insights and
 2078 issues for behavioral ecologists. Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology, 63(7),
 2079 975–988. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-009-0725-6>
- 2080 Simmons, L. W. (2005). The evolution of polyandry: Sperm competition, sperm selection,
 2081 and offspring viability. Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics,
 2082 36, 125–146. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.36.102403.112501>
- 2083 Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2006). Trauma, disease and collateral damage: Conflict in cimicids.
 2084 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences,
 2085 361(1466), 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1789>
- 2086 Siva-Jothy, M. T., & Stutt, A. D. (2003). A matter of taste: Direct detection of female
 2087 mating status in the bedbug. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological
 2088 Sciences, 270(1515), 649–652. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2002.2260>
- 2089 Siva-Jothy, M. T., Zhong, W., Naylor, R., Heaton, L., Hentley, W., & Harney, E. (2019).
 2090 Female bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius* L) anticipate the immunological
 2091 consequences of traumatic insemination via feeding cues. Proceedings of the
 2092 National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 116(29), 14682
 2093 14687. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1904539116>
- 2094 Slatyer, R. A., Mautz, B. S., Backwell, P. R. Y., & Jennions, M. D. (2012). Estimating
 2095 genetic benefits of polyandry from experimental studies: A meta-analysis.
 2096 Biological Reviews, 87(1), 1–33.
 2097 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2011.00182.x>
- 2098 Snook, R. R. (2014). The evolution of polyandry. In The Evolution of Insect Mating
 2099 Systems (pp. 159–180).
- 2100 South, A., & Lewis, S. M. (2011). The influence of male ejaculate quantity on female
 2101 fitness: A meta-analysis. Biological Reviews, 86(2), 299–309.
 2102 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00145.x>
- 2103 Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in
 2104 the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences

- 2105 of the United States of America, 98(10), 5683–5687.
 2106 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.101440698>
- 2107 Tataric, N. J., Cassis, G., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2014). Traumatic insemination in
 2108 terrestrial arthropods. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 59, 245–261.
 2109 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162111>
- 2110 Therneau, T. (2022). A Package for Survival Analysis in R.
- 2111 Tregenza, T., & Wedell, N. (1998). Benefits of multiple mates in the cricket *Gryllus*
 2112 *bimaculatus*. *Evolution*, 52(6), 1726–1730.
- 2113 Trivers, R. L. (1972). Parental investment and sexual selection. In ‘Sexual Selection and
 2114 the Descent of Man’. (Ed. B. Campbell.) pp. 136--179. Aldinc: Chicago, 13(2).
- 2115 Tyler, F., & Tregenza, T. (2013). Why do so many flour beetle copulations fail?
 2116 *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*, 146(1), 199–206.
 2117 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1570-7458.2012.01292.x>
- 2118 Wedell, N., Gage, M. J. G., & Parker, G. A. (2002). Sperm competition, male prudence,
 2119 and sperm-limited females. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 17(7), 313–320.
 2120 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-28039-4_3
- 2121 Wey, T., Blumstein, D. T., Shen, W., & Jordan, F. (2008). Social network analysis of
 2122 animal behaviour : a promising tool for the study of sociality. *Animal Behaviour*,
 2123 75(2007), 333–344. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.06.020>
- 2124 Worden, B. D., & Parker, P. G. (2001). Polyandry in grain beetles, *Tenebrio molitor*, leads
 2125 to greater reproductive success: Material or genetic benefits? *Behavioral Ecology*,
 2126 12(6), 761–767. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/12.6.761>
- 2127 Yan, J. L., Dobbin, M. ., & Dukas, R. (2023). Data for Sexual conflict and sexual
 2128 networks in bed bugs: the fitness cost of traumatic insemination, female
 2129 avoidance, and male mate choice.
 2130 <https://doi.org/10.6084/m9.figshare.24282451.v1>
- 2131 Yan, J. L., & Dukas, R. (2022). The social consequences of sexual conflict in bed bugs:
 2132 social networks and sexual attraction. *Animal Behaviour*, 192, 109–117.
 2133 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2022.07.016>
- 2134 Yasui, Y. (1998). The “genetic benefits” of female multiple mating reconsidered. *Trends*
 2135 *in Ecology and Evolution*, 13(6), 246–250.
- 2136 Yasui, Y., & Garcia-Gonzalez, F. (2016). Bet-hedging as a mechanism for the evolution of
 2137 polyandry, revisited. *Evolution*, 70(2), 385–397. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12847>
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141

2142 3.8 SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION



2143
2144 **Figure S3.1.** Weighted and directed sexual networks for all replicates with mounts
2145 networks on the left and insemination networks on the right. Each node represents an
2146 individual bed bug and is labelled with a letter ID. The position of each individual is also
2147 held constant between the two networks. Node colour depicts treatment and sex as
2148 indicated in the legend while node size and edge width increase with strength (weighted
2149 degree).

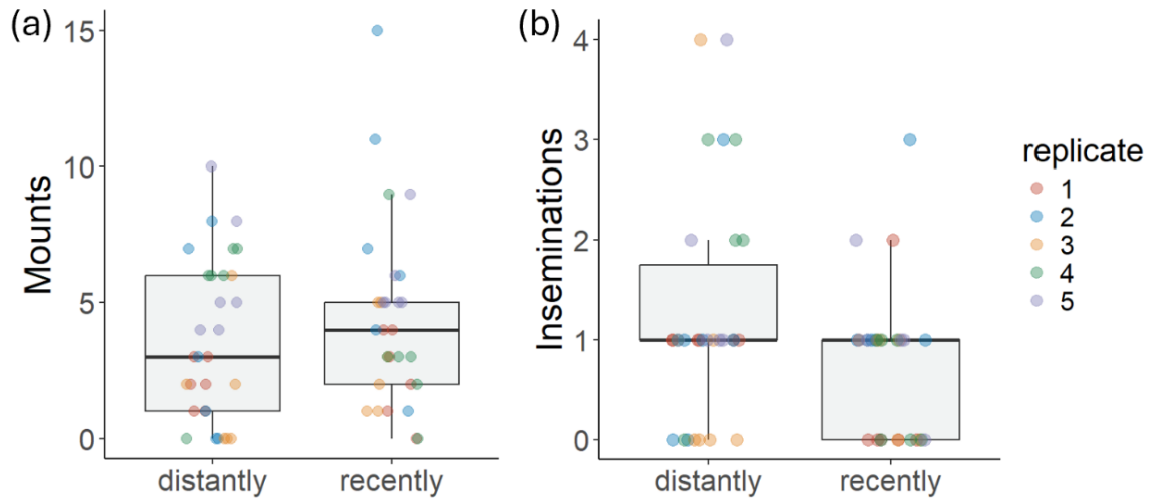


Figure S3.2. Total number of (a) mounts and (b) inseminations received by distantly (N = 30) vs. recently (N = 30) inseminated females. Each boxplot shows the raw values for each individual female and differently coloured data points refer to females from different replicates as indicated by the legend.

CHAPTER 4 – SEXUAL CONFLICT AND SOCIAL NETWORKS IN BED BUGS: EFFECTS OF SOCIAL EXPERIENCE

Yan, J.L., Rosenbaum, J.R.*, Esteves, S.*, Dobbin, M.L.*, Dukas, R. (2024). Sexual conflict in bed bugs: effects of social experience. *Behavioral Ecology*, 35(3): arae030.

4.1 ABSTRACT

Living in groups can provide essential experience that improves sexual performance and reproductive success. While the effects of social experience have drawn considerable scientific interest, commonly used behavioural assays often do not capture the dynamic nature of interactions within a social group. Here, we conducted three experiments using a social network framework to test whether social experience during early adulthood improves the sexual competence of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) when placed in a complex and competitive group environment. In each experiment, we observed replicate groups of bed bugs comprising previously socialized and previously isolated individuals of the same sex, along with an equal number of standardized individuals of the opposite sex. Regardless of whether we controlled for their insemination history, previously isolated males mounted and inseminated females at significantly higher rates than previously socialized males. However, we found no evidence of social experience influencing our other measures of sexual competence: proportion of mounts directed at females, ability to overcome female resistance, and strength of opposite-sex social associations. We similarly did not detect effects of social experience on our female sexual competence metrics: propensity to avoid mounts, rate of successfully avoiding mounts, opposite-sex social association strength, and rate of receiving inseminations. Our findings indicate that early social experience does not improve sexual competence in male and female bed bugs.

4.2 INTRODUCTION

Social experience can drastically shape the physiology (Crews et al., 1997; Sachser & Lick, 1991), brain-structure (Champagne & Curley, 2005; Crews et al., 1997), cognitive abilities

(Chapman et al., 2008; Taborsky et al., 2012), and behaviour (Lihoreau et al., 2009; Polt & Hess, 1966) of animals. Experience with same-sex conspecifics can provide crucial information about local levels of competition, allowing for plastic responses that increase an individual's fitness (Bretman et al., 2010a; Gage & Baker, 1991). Experience with same-sex conspecifics can also be essential for learning skills related to courtship and mating. For example, male zebra finches (*Taeniopygia guttata*) require the presence of other adult males during development to adequately learn courtship singing and develop a preference for opposite-sex stimuli, two essential components of mating success in this species (Adkins-Regan & Krakauer, 2000; Immelmann, 1969).

Opposite-sex interactions can similarly be crucial as they provide opportunities for sexual experience leading to better performance in future sexual encounters (Milonas et al., 2011; Orihuela & Aguirre, 2011; Pérez-Staples et al., 2010). Even failed mating attempts can provide individuals with valuable feedback from unreceptive individuals, which can improve sexual pursuit strategies and aid in narrowing the range of sexual partners one pursues (Dukas, 2004, 2005). The overall importance of social experience is further exemplified by the fact that social isolation has been shown to alter an individual's subsequent behaviour and fitness in mammals (Harlow et al., 1965), birds (Baron & Kish, 1960), fishes (Hesse & Thünken, 2014; Taborsky et al., 2012), and insects (Baxter & Dukas, 2017).

Despite the well-documented effects of social isolation across taxa (Cacioppo & Hawkley, 2009; Gerall et al., 1967; Kim & Ehrman, 1998), prior studies that experimentally manipulate social experience largely assess its influence using simple mating and behavioural assays on either individual behaviour or dyadic interactions (Arnold & Taborsky, 2010; Favati et al., 2021; Guevara-Fiore, 2012; Lehtonen et al., 2016; Řežucha & Reichard, 2014; Sakata et al., 2002). While highly informative, these approaches do not reflect the full range of social and environmental pressures that most animals face under natural settings. For example, commonly used behavioural assays typically do not capture challenges associated with mate search, competition from rivals, and the possibility for females to successfully evade undesired sexual pursuit. Furthermore, while there has been

2215 ample research on how experience shapes male courtship and mating strategies (Bailey et
2216 al., 2010; Dukas, 2005; Jordan & Brooks, 2012; Lehtonen et al., 2016; Řežucha &
2217 Reichard, 2014; Rodríguez et al., 2013), few studies have investigated the effects of social
2218 experience using a sexual conflict framework to examine whether prior experience
2219 influence females' tendency and ability to evade costly pursuit (but see Killen et al., 2016
2220 for a notable exception). Yet, seeing as sexual conflict and male harassment of females is
2221 pervasive among sexually reproducing animals (Chapman, 2006; Clutton-Brock & Parker,
2222 1995; Parker, 1979), we may expect females to exhibit behavioural plasticity in response
2223 to prior exposure to conspecifics. Overall, our current understanding of how social
2224 experience influences both males' and females' subsequent behaviours remains limited.
2225 Therefore, we sought to address fundamental knowledge gaps by examining how the social
2226 environment in early adulthood shapes the subsequent sexual competence of both males
2227 and females in a naturalistic, complex, and competitive environment using bed bugs (*Cimex*
2228 *lectularius*) as a model system.

2229 Bed bugs are a frequently cited example of extreme sexual conflict as they
2230 obligately reproduce through traumatic insemination, whereby males pierce and deposit
2231 sperm directly into females' abdomens. Likely owing to the energetic costs of wound
2232 healing and increased frequency of infection, realistic rates of repeated traumatic
2233 insemination have been shown to dramatically reduce both longevity and lifetime
2234 reproductive output of female bed bugs (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001; Yan et al., under review).
2235 Thus, while males should try to maximize number of inseminations, females are under
2236 selective pressure to evade excess inseminations. Bed bugs also display moderate social
2237 behaviour. They are typically found in mixed-sex aggregations within tight crevasses and
2238 possess volatile, non-volatile, and tactile cues that facilitate social attraction (Carayon,
2239 1966; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Siljander et al., 2007, 2008; Yan & Dukas, 2022).
2240 Combined, these sexual and social features of bed bugs make them an ideal model for
2241 examining how one's prior social environment can shape sexual competence, since group-
2242 living may lead to the acquisition of information and experience that can improve the
2243 outcome of subsequent sexual interactions.

2244 In addition to documenting the individuals involved and outcomes of sexual
2245 interactions, we also constructed social networks based on hourly scans of bed bugs' social
2246 partners. Occupying more central network positions in mixed-sex (Formica et al., 2012; Oh
2247 & Badyaev, 2010; Ryder et al., 2008) and opposite-sex association networks (Beck et al.,
2248 2021; Dunning et al., 2023; Godfrey et al., 2012; Sabol et al., 2020) has been positively
2249 linked to mating success and fitness in several taxa. However, the traits and environmental
2250 factors that determine an individual's position in a social network remain poorly
2251 understood. There are currently only a small handful of studies assessing the relationship
2252 between social experience and future network position (Crailsheim et al., 2020; Kurvers et
2253 al., 2020; McDonald, 2007) and even fewer that experimentally manipulate experience to
2254 explicitly test its effects on various network metrics (Bentzur et al., 2021; Brandl et al.,
2255 2019; Riley et al., 2018). To address these gaps, we examined how prior experience with
2256 conspecifics influences the strength of individuals' opposite-sex associations. We focused
2257 on opposite-sex social associations as we believed they would represent a crucial aspect of
2258 bed bugs' social environments given that they exhibit extreme polyandry and sexual
2259 conflict. Since prior animal network studies have documented strong links between social
2260 network position and several measures of reproductive success (Beck et al., 2021; Dunning
2261 et al., 2023; McDonald et al., 2019a), we expected strong connections to opposite-sex
2262 conspecifics to reflect males' ability to locate females and retain continued access to
2263 insemination opportunities, and females' inability to successfully find refuge from
2264 continued sexual pursuit from males.

2265 We first examined how social experience shapes the subsequent sexual competence
2266 of males by generating groups of previously isolated males, previously socialized males,
2267 and new, unfamiliar females, and observing all sexual and social interactions within
2268 complex arenas with multiple shelters. This approach created a dynamic setting where
2269 experienced and inexperienced males directly competed with one another for access to
2270 females in an environment where females could readily escape insemination attempts. We
2271 predicted that, compared to previously isolated males, socially experienced males would
2272 direct a higher proportion of mounts at females as opposed to males, be better at

2273 overcoming female avoidance, form stronger opposite-sex social network associations, and
2274 achieve higher overall insemination rates. Second, we tested the effects of social experience
2275 on female bed bugs' sexual competence. Specifically, we examined whether previously
2276 socialized females were more adept at avoiding costly inseminations compared to
2277 previously isolated females. Since we expected females in the social treatment to gain
2278 relevant experience in avoiding persistent sexual pursuit in a complex environment with
2279 several males, we predicted that previously socialized females would attempt to evade more
2280 mounts, successfully evade more mounts, form weaker opposite-sex social network
2281 associations, and be inseminated at lower overall rates compared to previously isolated
2282 females.

2283

2284 **4.3 METHODS**

2285 **4.3.1 Ethical Note**

2286 Our research complied with all laws and did not require ethics committee approval. While
2287 we do not require ethics approval, we treat our subjects in accordance with strict animal
2288 ethics standards under the assumption that they experience emotion in general and pain in
2289 particular.

2290

2291 **4.3.2 Study Population and Maintenance**

2292 Our colony of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) was derived from four natural infestations
2293 collected in Southern Ontario between October 2019 and January 2020. We housed our
2294 colony in two large 54 x 40 x 40 cm plastic storage bins kept at $27 \pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ at 60% relative
2295 humidity with lights off at 0800 hours and on at 1600 hours. In each plastic bin, we kept
2296 bed bugs in 85 mL spice jars each containing several strips of folded filter paper to provide
2297 a rough surface for walking and oviposition. Each jar housed approximately 50 to 150 bed
2298 bugs of similar life stages, with adults always housed with other adults. Every week, we
2299 fed the colony during their dark photoperiod under red light with defibrinated rabbit blood
2300 (Hemostat Laboratories, Dixon, CA) and using a Hemotek membrane-feeding system
2301 (Discovery Workshops, Accrington, UK). In all experiments, we generated virgin bed bugs

2302 by individually isolating recently fed fifth instar bed bugs and grouping them into same-
2303 sex groups once they emerged as adults. We marked all focal bed bugs one at a time by
2304 briefly anesthetizing them with CO₂, then fastening them onto a wedge-shaped sponge with
2305 a single strand of hair. Once secured, we used a toothpick to apply a unique number ID to
2306 each bed bug using white paint from a Sharpie oil-based paint marker.

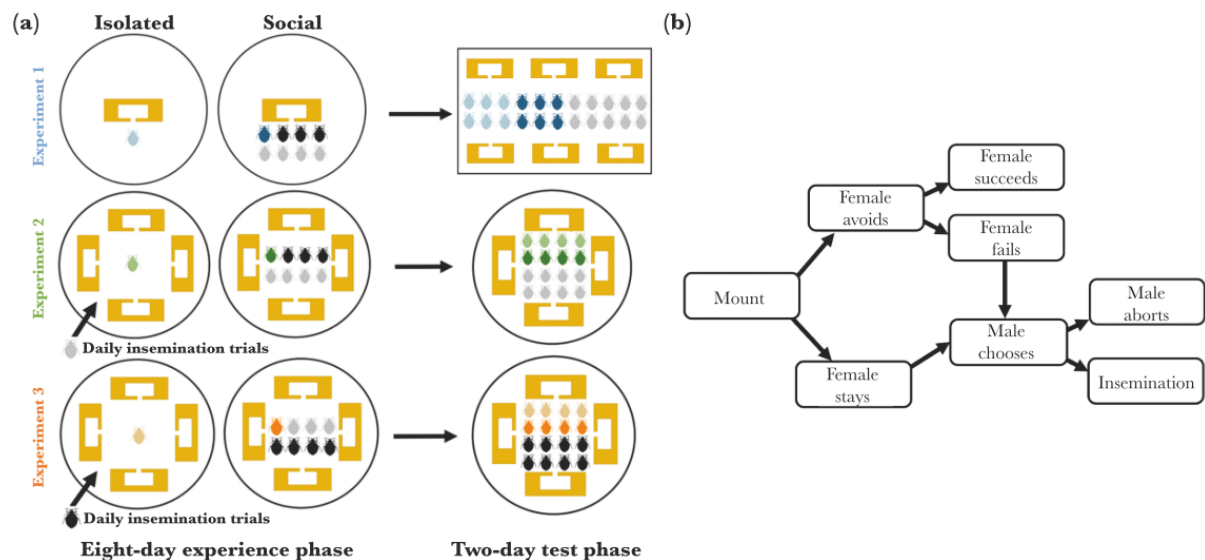
2307

2308 **4.3.3 Experiment 1: Effect of social and sexual experience on male sexual** 2309 **competency**

2310 *Experience phase*

2311 All three of our experiments consisted of an eight-day long experience phase followed by
2312 a two-day test phase. In Experiment 1, we assessed the general effect of differential social
2313 environments on focal male bed bugs. This meant that males from social vs. isolated
2314 treatments differed in their exposure to male and female conspecifics and thus also differed
2315 in insemination status prior to the observation phase. To generate focal male bed bugs, we
2316 marked and fed a group of one day old virgin males, then randomly assigned six males to
2317 the social treatment and six males to the isolated treatment. We placed each social focal
2318 male in a 15 cm petri dish lined with filter paper along with three age-matched virgin males
2319 and four age-matched virgin females (Fig. 4.1a). We placed each isolated focal male in an
2320 identical arena as the social males but with no other bed bugs. In each arena, we also placed
2321 a wooden shelter constructed from a 25 x 75 x 3 mm balsa wood slat segment covered with
2322 a glass microscope slide. Each wood segment contained a 15 x 30 mm cavity with a narrow
2323 5 mm entrance (Fig. 4.1). Our previous studies have shown that bed bugs readily seek
2324 refuge, form aggregations, and engage in sexual interactions within such shelters (Yan et
2325 al., under review; Yan and Dukas 2022). We also generated age-matched virgin females for
2326 focal males to interact with during the test phase by group-housing 24 females in 15 cm
2327 petri dish arenas with four balsa wood shelters. Since bed bug reproductive behaviour is
2328 closely tied to feeding, we fed all focal males on the last day of the experience phase by
2329 briefly (<15 minutes) grouping individuals by treatment, then returning each bed bug to its

2330 respective arena. We also fed all females that were used in the experiment on the last day
2331 of the experience phase.



2332 **Figure 4.1.** (a) Schematic overview of experimental designs. In Experiment 1, we tested
2333 isolated (light blue) vs. socialized (dark blue) males in a competitive environment
2334 following an 8-d experience phase. In Experiment 2, we tested isolated (light green) vs.
2335 socialized (dark green) males but with additional daily insemination trials for isolated
2336 males to control for insemination experience. In Experiment 3, we tested isolated (light
2337 orange) vs. socialized (dark orange) females and again controlled for insemination
2338 experience. For all experiments, gray bed bugs represent standard age-matched virgin
2339 females and black bed bugs represent standard age-matched virgin males. (b) Flowchart
2340 illustrating how we scored sexual interactions and their outcomes.
2341

2342 ***Test phase***

2343 Following the eight-day experience phase, we placed the six social males and six isolated
2344 males along with twelve new individually marked, age-matched virgin females into a 34.5
2345 x 23.5 x 15cm Plexiglass rectangular arena (Fig. 1). Each individual social male was
2346 obtained from a different social experience arena. The arena was lined with filter paper and
2347 fitted with six brand new balsa wood shelters, identical to those used in the experience
2348 phase. We released the bed bugs at the centre of the arena at the start of their dark
2349 photoperiod (0800 hours) and an observer continuously scored all sexual interactions in
2350 real time for the entire duration of their dark photoperiod (0800-1600 hours) for two
2351 consecutive days. We opted not to document interactions during the light photoperiod as
2352 bed bugs are nocturnal and therefore largely inactive during the light phase (Mellanby,
2353 1939; Romero et al., 2010). Furthermore, our previous data indicate that greater than 85%
2354 of sexual interactions occur during bed bugs' dark photoperiod (Yan & Dukas, 2022). We
2355 recorded all mounts and inseminations along with the identities of the individuals involved
2356 in each interaction and the outcomes of each interaction according to the flowchart in Figure
2357 1b. We ensured that observers were always blind to male treatment.

2358 Both mounting and traumatic insemination are highly stereotyped and distinctive
2359 behaviours in bed bugs. A mount consists of a male 'jumping' onto another bed bug and
2360 then dismounting typically within 5 seconds (Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Male bed bugs are
2361 known to frequently mount but rarely inseminate other males (Rivnay, 1933; Ryne, 2009).
2362 An insemination is characterized by a male mounting a female, then remaining securely
2363 attached with his abdomen curled underneath the female's right abdomen for up to 5 min
2364 (1-5 min, Carayon, 1966, p. 103; 30-300 s, Figure 2 in Siva-Jothy & Stutt, 2003). In a data
2365 set including 193 insemination durations recorded in our laboratory for another experiment,
2366 the average $\pm$ 1 SD insemination duration was 102.4 ± 53.9 seconds and the range was 18-
2367 406 seconds, with only one insemination lasting less than 20 seconds (Yan & Dukas, 2022).
2368 Therefore, we chose 20 seconds as the minimum duration for a mount to be considered an
2369 insemination. If males appeared to voluntarily dismount a female before getting into
2370 insemination position or within the first 20 seconds of being in insemination position, we

2371 considered the mount to be aborted by the male. We scored female avoidance attempts
2372 based on whether females attempted to run away or displayed the refusal posture in
2373 response to a mount (Siva-Jothy, 2006), and avoidance success based on whether the female
2374 successfully prevented the mounting male from assuming insemination position.
2375 In addition to live, continuous scoring of sexual interactions, we also examined bed bugs'
2376 social associations by performing scans where we documented the location of each bed
2377 bug. Because the roofs of our shelters were constructed with clear microscope slides, we
2378 could readily determine the location of each bed bug without causing disruption. We later
2379 used this information to construct networks based on shared shelter use. We conducted a
2380 scan at the start of each hour of the dark phase for a total of eight scans on day one and nine
2381 scans on day two. In total, we conducted six replicates of the experiment. We documented
2382 clear behavioural abnormalities in two males from the social treatment, one from replicate
2383 one and another from replicate two. Both males were unable to inseminate females. We
2384 decided to remove them from the analyses before knowing what treatment they belonged
2385 to, resulting in a final sample size of 34 for the social treatment and 36 for the isolated
2386 treatment.

2387

2388 **4.3.4 Experiment 2: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency,** 2389 **controlling for insemination status**

2390 *Experience phase*

2391 Next, we tested the effect of social experience on males while controlling for insemination
2392 status. We generated focal male bed bugs by marking and feeding a group of one day old
2393 virgin males, then randomly assigned four males to the social treatment and four males to
2394 the isolated treatment. We placed each social focal male in a 150 mm petri dish lined with
2395 filter paper along with three age-matched virgin males and four age-matched virgin
2396 females. We placed each isolated focal male in an identical arena as the social males but
2397 with no other bed bugs. Here, the experience phase arenas differed from Experiment 1 in
2398 that each arena contained four instead of one wooden shelter. We decided to include more
2399 shelters in each arena to better mimic naturalistic environments where individuals may have

2400 to move amongst multiple refuges to locate sexual or social partners and to ensure
2401 individual experiences were relevant for the observation phase where we also provided bed
2402 bugs with multiple shelters. To accommodate the greater number of shelters, we reduced
2403 the dimensions of the wooden slat from 75 mm long to 40 mm long by trimming off excess
2404 wood. The size of the actual shelter cavity and entrance remained the same.

2405 To roughly equalize the insemination status of social and isolated focal males prior
2406 to the observation phase, we conducted controlled and brief insemination trials for isolated
2407 males on seven out of the eight experience phase days. We selected seven out of eight days
2408 to mirror previously observed rates of traumatic insemination in bed bugs (Johnson, 1941;
2409 Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001; Yan & Dukas, 2022). For example, when placed in a semi-
2410 naturalistic environment with ample room and protective shelters, the average rate of
2411 traumatic insemination in bed bugs was 0.89 inseminations per day (Yan & Dukas, 2022).
2412 We conducted insemination trials between 1000 and 1200 hours each day by placing each
2413 male from the isolated treatment in small, 30 mm petri dishes lined with filter paper along
2414 with a single, age-matched female. We continuously observed each pair of bed bugs until
2415 the male dismounted the female following insemination and then placed each male back
2416 into his respective arena. Most insemination trials lasted less than five minutes. If males
2417 did not inseminate females within ten minutes, we added a second age-matched female to
2418 their arena. If males still did not inseminate either of the two females after another ten
2419 minutes, we returned them to their experience phase arena without completing an
2420 insemination. This happened in 12/168 trials and never more than once for the same male,
2421 therefore, we continued to use males who missed an insemination in the experiment. Lastly,
2422 to ensure that males from the social treatment received equivalent levels of handling, we
2423 also briefly removed social males from their experience phase arenas and placed them into
2424 30 mm petri dishes for approximately the same duration of a typical insemination trial
2425 before returning them to their respective dishes. On the final day of the experience phase,
2426 we fed all focal males by briefly grouping individuals by treatment, then returned each bed
2427 bug to their respective arena. We also generated age-matched virgin females for focal males

2428 to interact with during the test phase by group-housing 24 females in 15 cm petri dish arenas
2429 with four balsa wood shelters and fed these females on the last day of the experience phase.

2430

2431 ***Test phase***

2432 Following the eight-day experience phase, we placed the four social males and four isolated
2433 males along with eight new individually marked age-matched virgin females into a new
2434 150 mm petri dish arena with four wooden shelters, identical to the arenas bed bugs were
2435 kept in during their experience phase. We opted to use this arena instead of the large,
2436 rectangular Plexiglass arena used in Experiment 1 because we wanted the physical
2437 environment to remain consistent between the experience and test phases. Otherwise, all
2438 other aspects of the test phase in Experiment 2 were identical to Experiment 1. In total, we
2439 conducted six replicates of the experiment resulting in a final sample size of 24 males per
2440 treatment.

2441

2442 **4.3.5 Experiment 3: Effect of social experience on female sexual competency,**
2443 **controlling for insemination history**

2444 ***Experience phase***

2445 Here, we tested the effect of social experience on females' propensity and ability to evade
2446 costly inseminations while controlling for female insemination status. We used an identical
2447 protocol to Experiment 2 except the focal individuals were now female instead of male.
2448 Briefly, we marked and fed focal female bed bugs and then randomly assigned four females
2449 to the social treatment and four females to the isolated treatment. We housed social females
2450 with three age-matched virgin females and four age-matched virgin males. To roughly
2451 equalize the insemination status of social and isolated focal females prior to the observation
2452 phase, we conducted controlled and brief insemination trials for isolated females on seven
2453 out of the eight experience phase days. If females were not inseminated within ten minutes,
2454 we added a second age-matched male to their arena. If either of the two males still did not
2455 inseminate the focal female after another ten minutes, we returned the female to their
2456 experience phase arena without completing an insemination. This occurred in 7/168 trials

2457 and never more than once for the same female, thus females that received one fewer
2458 insemination were still used in the experiment. On the final day of the experience phase,
2459 we fed all the focal females by briefly grouping individuals by treatment, then returned
2460 each bed bug to their respective arena. To verify that females of the social treatment
2461 encountered males frequently, we videorecorded the interactions of four social females with
2462 males over a single eight-hour dark photoperiod in replicate two using a Canon VIXIA HF
2463 R800 camera. We only examined the dark photoperiod because bed bugs are mostly
2464 inactive during their light phase (Mellanby, 1939; Romero et al., 2010). On average, these
2465 social females encountered males 12.5 times, were mounted by males 6.25 times, and were
2466 inseminated by males 1.25 times over the course of a single dark photoperiod. Lastly, we
2467 generated age-matched virgin males for focal females to interact with during the test phase
2468 by group-housing 24 males in 15 cm petri dish arenas with four balsa wood shelters and
2469 fed these males on the last day of the experience phase.

2470

2471 ***Test phase***

2472 Following the eight-day experience phase, we placed the four isolated females and four
2473 social females with eight new individually marked, age-matched, males into a new 150 mm
2474 petri dish arena lined with four wooden shelters, identical to the arenas bed bugs were kept
2475 in during their experience phase. We ensured that all the males had mated one day prior to
2476 the observation phase so that they had some prior sexual experience. The test phase for this
2477 experiment was conducted identically to that of Experiment 2 except that we did not record
2478 male-male mounts as these interactions did not directly involve the focal females. In total,
2479 we conducted six replicates of the experiment resulting in a final sample size of 24 females
2480 per treatment.

2481

2482 **4.3.6 Statistics**

2483 We completed all our analyses in R version 4.1.1 (R Core Team, 2021) and used the package
2484 ‘glmmTMB’ v.1.1.2.2 (Brooks et al., 2017) to construct all our GLMMs (Generalized
2485 Linear Mixed Models). We verified all model fits by visually inspecting plots of model

2486 residuals using the ‘DHARMA’ package (Hartig, 2019) and assessed significance of fixed
2487 effects using the *Anova* function from the ‘car’ package (Fox & Weisberg, 2019). All our
2488 GLMMs included treatment, day, and their interaction as fixed factors and replicate and
2489 individual ID as random factors. Our analyses were identical for Experiments 1 and 2 as
2490 both assessed the effect of social experience on males. For each of these two experiments,
2491 we first constructed a GLMM with a binomial distribution to examine whether social
2492 experience affected how often males mounted other males as opposed to females. To
2493 construct the response variable, we used the *cbind()* function to combine the number of
2494 mounts each male directed at males and the number of mounts each male directed at
2495 females. Next, we fit a binomial GLMM for each male experiment to examine whether
2496 females escaped from previously isolated males at higher rates. Specifically, we constructed
2497 the response variable by using *cbind()* to combine mounts that females attempted to but
2498 failed to avoid and mounts that females successfully avoided for each male. Then, we
2499 constructed a GLMM with number of inseminations secured per male as the response
2500 variable for each male experiment. These models were fitted with a Poisson distribution.
2501 Since isolated males secured more inseminations than socialized males in both Experiments
2502 1 and 2 despite showing no differences in our various sexual competency metrics, we
2503 additionally tested for differences in total mounts performed to see if males from the two
2504 treatments differed in sexual motivation. To do this, we constructed GLMMs with total
2505 mounts performed by each male (regardless of which sex they were directed at) as the
2506 response variable. For Experiment 1, we used a negative binomial distribution since a
2507 Poisson model resulted in significant deviations from normality and for Experiment 2, we
2508 used a Poisson distribution.

2509 For Experiment 3, which assessed the effects of social experience on females, we
2510 first tested whether social experience affected the rate at which females attempted to avoid
2511 mounts. To do this, we ran a GLMM using a binomial distribution and the *cbind()* function
2512 to combine number of attempted avoidances and number of mounts where females did not
2513 attempt to avoid as the response variable. We next assessed avoidance success rate by fitting
2514 a GLMM using a binomial distribution and the *cbind()* function to combine number of

2515 successful mount avoidances and number of failed mount avoidances as the response
2516 variable. Then, we tested number of inseminations received using a GLMM with a Poisson
2517 distribution. Because isolated females were inseminated more frequently than social
2518 females on Day 1, despite showing no differences in their propensity or ability to escape
2519 mounts, we additionally tested if females were initially mounted by males at different rates.
2520 We tested this using a GLMM with number of mounts received as the response variable
2521 and a negative binomial distribution since a Poisson model violated assumptions of
2522 homogenous variance. Lastly, we also additionally examined rates of males terminating
2523 mounts directed at isolated vs. social females. To do this, we used a GLMM with a binomial
2524 distribution using *cbind* to combine mounts directed at each female that males terminated,
2525 and mounts directed at each female where males had the opportunity to terminate but did
2526 not. For all of our statistical models, we used the package ‘emmeans’ to further test whether
2527 the effect of social experience differed between Day 1 and 2 of the test phases if treatment
2528 by day interactions were statistically significant.

2529

2530 **4.3.7 Social Network Analyses**

2531 We constructed social networks in R using the ‘igraph’ package (Csardi & Nepusz, 2006),
2532 where edges represented association indices between dyads based on how often two
2533 individuals occupied the same shelter during hourly scans. Specifically, we used the simple
2534 ratio index (SRI) to calculate association indices, which is recommended when all
2535 individuals can be reliably identified during sampling periods (Hoppitt & Farine, 2018).
2536 We then eliminated same-sex connections from association matrices to generate networks
2537 that selectively captured opposite-sex associations. Next, we extracted strength values from
2538 these opposite-sex networks for each individual. Strength is equivalent to the sum of all
2539 edge weights connected to a node and in our networks, represents how often and with how
2540 many opposite-sex individuals a bed bug was associated with through shared shelter use.

2541 To test whether social versus isolated individuals differed in opposite-sex network
2542 strength, we used a LMM combined with a permutation test for each of the three
2543 experiments. Each LMM included strength as the response variable, treatment as a fixed

factor, and replicate as a random factor. Because network measures are inherently non-independent (Croft et al., 2011; Farine & Whitehead, 2015), we performed a node-label permutation test for each experiment by shuffling and redistributing individuals of the focal sex amongst their node positions. For example, in Experiment 1, which assessed the effect of experience on males, we shuffled the network positions of the twelve males in each replicate, while in Experiment 3, we shuffled females amongst their network positions. This type of randomization, where individuals of the focal sex are shuffled to randomly redistribute them between the two treatment groups, results in social networks representing the null hypothesis that treatment has no bearing on social network position. By performing 1000 iterations of this network randomization process per experiment, we were able to compare model coefficients from observed networks to a distribution of model coefficients representing the null hypothesis that social experience has no bearing on the strength of one's opposite-sex associations. Such permutation tests are the most widely used approach to control for statistical non-independence between individuals from the same social network (Croft et al., 2008, 2011; Farine & Whitehead, 2015).

4.4 RESULTS

4.4.1 Experiment 1: Effect of social and sexual experience on male sexual competency

We did not find an effect of prior social and sexual experience on males' propensity to direct mounts at other males as opposed to females (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.47$, $p = 0.49$; Fig. 4.2a). Similarly, experience with conspecifics did not generate a significant difference in males' abilities to prevent females from successfully evading mounts (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.26$, $p = 0.61$; Fig. 4.2b). However, we did detect a marginally significant treatment by day interaction for the number of inseminations secured (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 3.72$, $p = 0.05$; Fig. 4.1c), as isolated males secured significantly more inseminations than social males on Day 1 ($t = 3.26$, $p < 0.01$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 2.97 ± 0.25 , social = 1.74 ± 0.19) but not Day 2 ($t = -0.249$, $p = 0.80$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 0.81 ± 0.19 , social = 0.85 ± 0.13). Likewise, we detected a significant treatment by day interaction for mounts performed

2573 (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 11.56$, $p < 0.001$), again because isolated males performed more
2574 mounts than socialized males on Day 1 ($t = 4.18$, $p < 0.001$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 19.31
2575 ± 2.14 , social = 10.32 ± 1.24) but not Day 2 ($z = -0.83$, $p = 0.41$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated =
2576 5.75 ± 1.15 , social = 6.62 ± 0.75). We also found significant day effects, with males from
2577 both treatments performing more inseminations (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 38.89$, $p < 0.001$) and
2578 mounts (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 69.45$, $p < 0.001$) on Day 1 than Day 2. Lastly, we examined
2579 opposite-sex strength scores derived from social networks quantifying shared shelter use
2580 patterns and found that previously isolated versus socialized males did not differ in their
2581 strength of female associations ($p_{rand} = 0.62$; Figs 4.2d, 4.2e, S4.1, S4.4a). Detailed results
2582 for all the statistical models we ran can be found in the Supplementary materials.

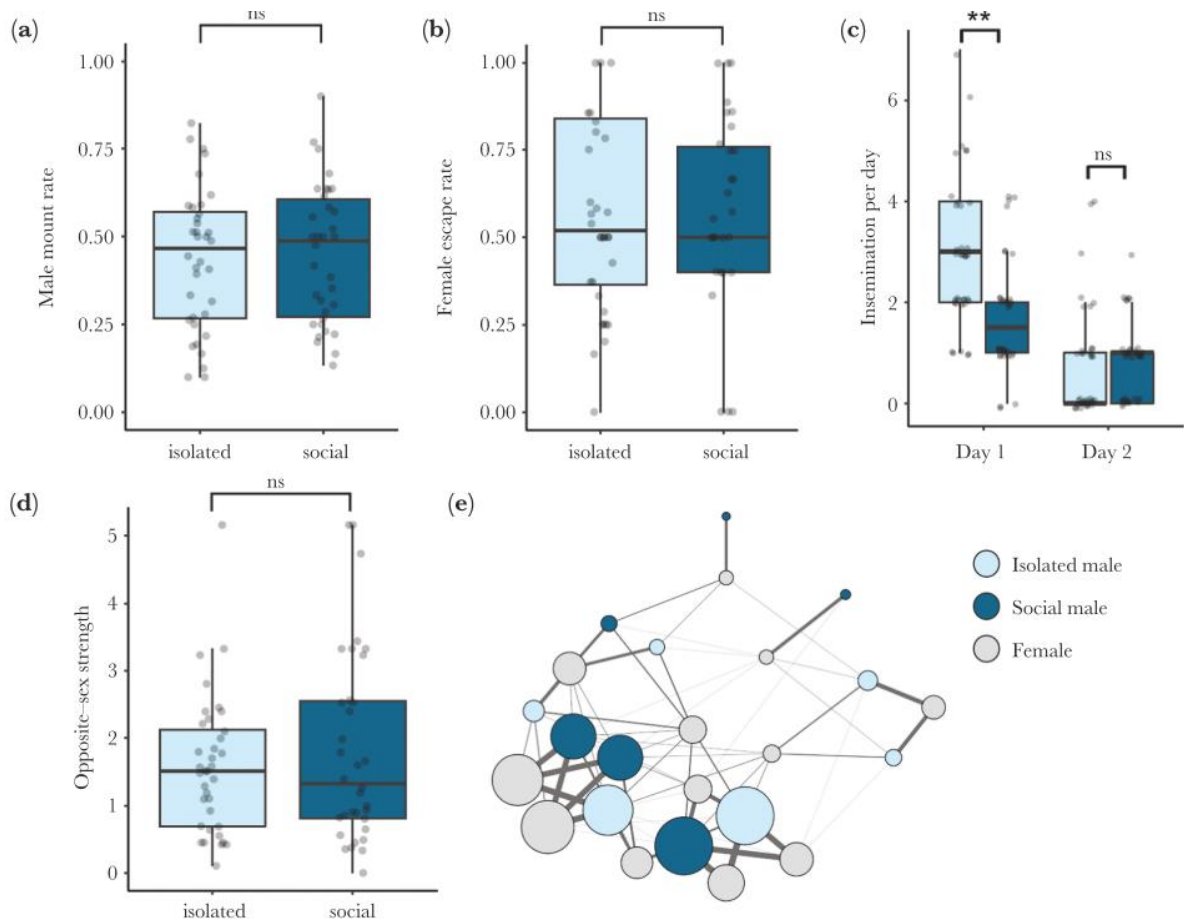


Figure 4.2. (a) Proportion of mounts males directed towards other males, (b) rate of females successfully evading insemination attempts, (c) insemination rates, and (d) opposite-sex association strength for isolated (N = 36) vs. social (N = 34) males. Bold horizontal lines indicate the medians, the boxes represent the interquartile range (IQR) between the first and third quartiles, and the whiskers above and below each box represent values within ± 1.5 of the IQR. (e) Weighted opposite-sex social association network from one replicate based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node color corresponds to individual treatment. Edge width represents the strength of association between opposite-sex dyads, and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge weights). Social networks for all 6 replicates are depicted in Supplementary Fig. S4.1.

2595 **4.4.2 Experiment 2: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency,**
2596 **controlling for insemination status**

2597 In Experiment 1, social experience encompassed insemination status since isolated males
2598 were completely restricted from access to females and thus entered the test phase as virgins.
2599 Experiment 2 differed from Experiment 1 in that we roughly equalized insemination status
2600 of males from the two treatments using controlled mating trials. Again, we did not detect
2601 differences in social vs. isolated males' propensity to mount other males (GLMM: Wald χ^2_1
2602 = 0.31, $p = 0.58$; Fig. 4.3a) and ability to prevent females from escaping mounts (GLMM:
2603 Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.32$, $p = 0.57$; Fig. 4.3b). However, despite us controlling for insemination
2604 status, isolated males secured significantly more inseminations compared to social males
2605 across the entire observation phase (Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 2.52 ± 0.29 inseminations per
2606 day, social = 0.87 ± 0.18 inseminations per day; GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 4.52$, $p < 0.05$; Fig.
2607 4.3c). Therefore, we once again tested whether isolated males performed more mounts
2608 overall to examine differences in sexual motivation. Again, we found a significant
2609 treatment by day interaction for mounts performed (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 7.95$, $p < 0.01$)
2610 driven by isolated males performing more mounts than socialized males on Day 1 ($t = 3.32$,
2611 $p < 0.01$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 30.67 ± 3.26 , social = 22.00 ± 2.39) but not Day 2 ($t =$
2612 1.42 , $p = 0.16$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 24.12 ± 4.38 , social = 19.38 ± 1.58). Like in
2613 Experiment 1, we again detected significant day effects, with more inseminations (GLMM:
2614 Wald $\chi^2_1 = 9.44$, $p < 0.01$) and mounts (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 44.87$, $p < 0.001$) occurring on
2615 Day 1. Lastly, our social network analyses revealed that previously isolated versus
2616 socialized males did not differ in how strong their social associations were with females
2617 ($p_{rand} = 0.89$; Figs 4.3d, 4.3e, S4.2, S4.4b).

2618

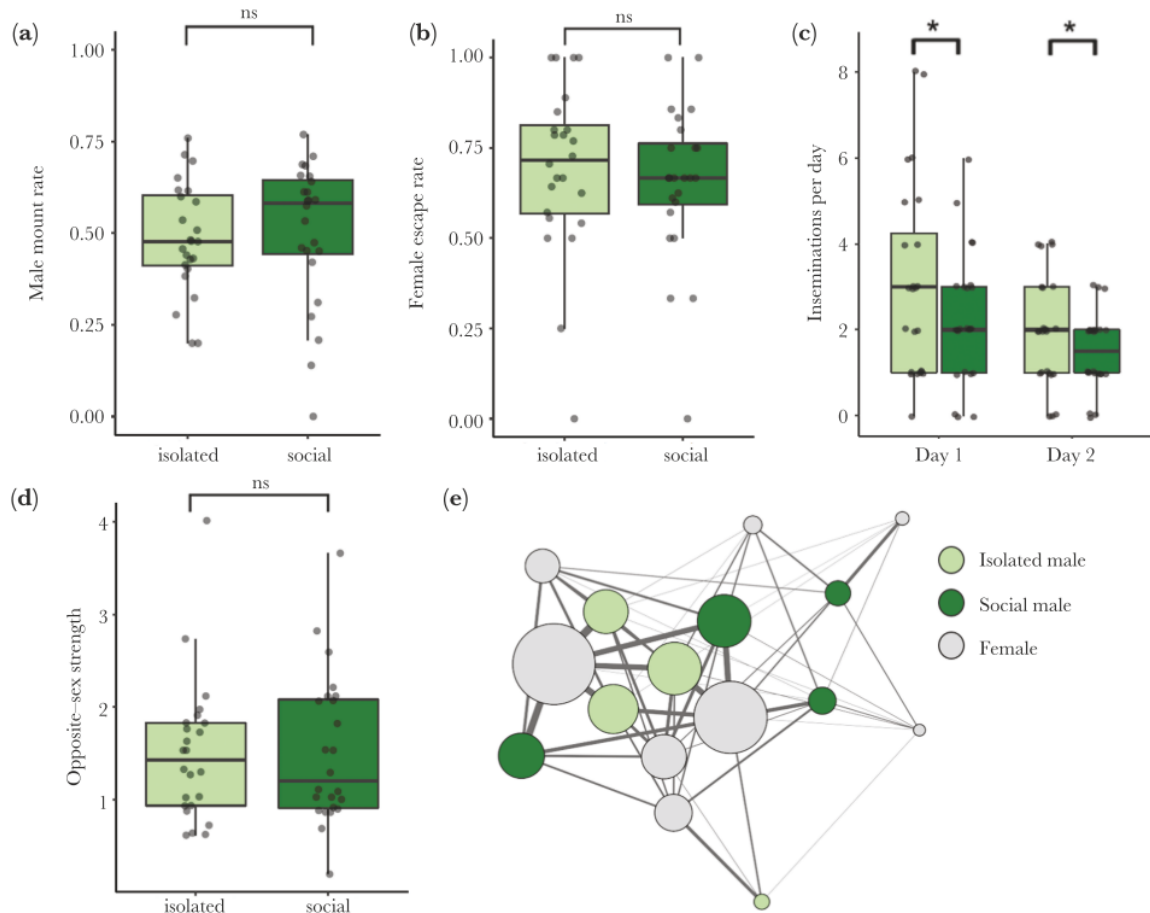


Figure 4.3. (a) Proportion of mounts males directed towards other males, (b) rate of females successfully evading insemination attempts, (c) insemination rate, and (d) opposite-sex association strength for isolated (N = 24) vs. social (N = 24) males. (e) Weighted opposite-sex social association network from one replicate based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node color corresponds to individual treatment. Edge width represents the strength of association between opposite- sex dyads, and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge weights). Social networks for all 6 replicates are depicted in Supplementary Fig. S4.2.

2629 **4.4.3 Experiment 3: Effect of social experience on female sexual competency,**
2630 **controlling for insemination history**

2631 We did not detect an effect of social experience on females' propensity to attempt evading
2632 mounts (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.11$, $p = 0.75$; Fig. 4.4a), females' ability to successfully evade
2633 males (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.33$, $p = 0.56$; Fig. 4.4b), or females' opposite-sex association
2634 strength ($p_{rand} = 0.40$; Figs 4.4d, 4.4f, S4.3, S4.4c). However, we did find that females from
2635 the isolated treatment were inseminated more than females from the social treatment on
2636 Day 1 ($t = 2.37$, $p < 0.05$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 2.21 ± 0.27 , social = 1.29 ± 0.29 ; Fig.
2637 4.4c) but not Day 2 ($t = -0.882$, $p = 0.38$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 0.83 ± 0.20 , social = 1.08
2638 ± 0.32 ; Fig. 4.4c). To explore the mechanism driving this increased insemination rate for
2639 isolated females on Day 1, we examined number of mounts received by females and found
2640 no evidence of males mounting previously isolated females at higher rates than previously
2641 socialized females (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_1 = 0.36$, $p = 0.55$; Mean $\pm$ SE: isolated = 8.40 ± 1.65 ,
2642 social = 7.81 ± 1.37). Instead, we found that on Day 1, socially housed females faced higher
2643 rates of rejection by males measured by proportion of mounts that males terminated for
2644 each female ($t = -0.84$, $p < 0.01$; Fig.4.4e).

2645

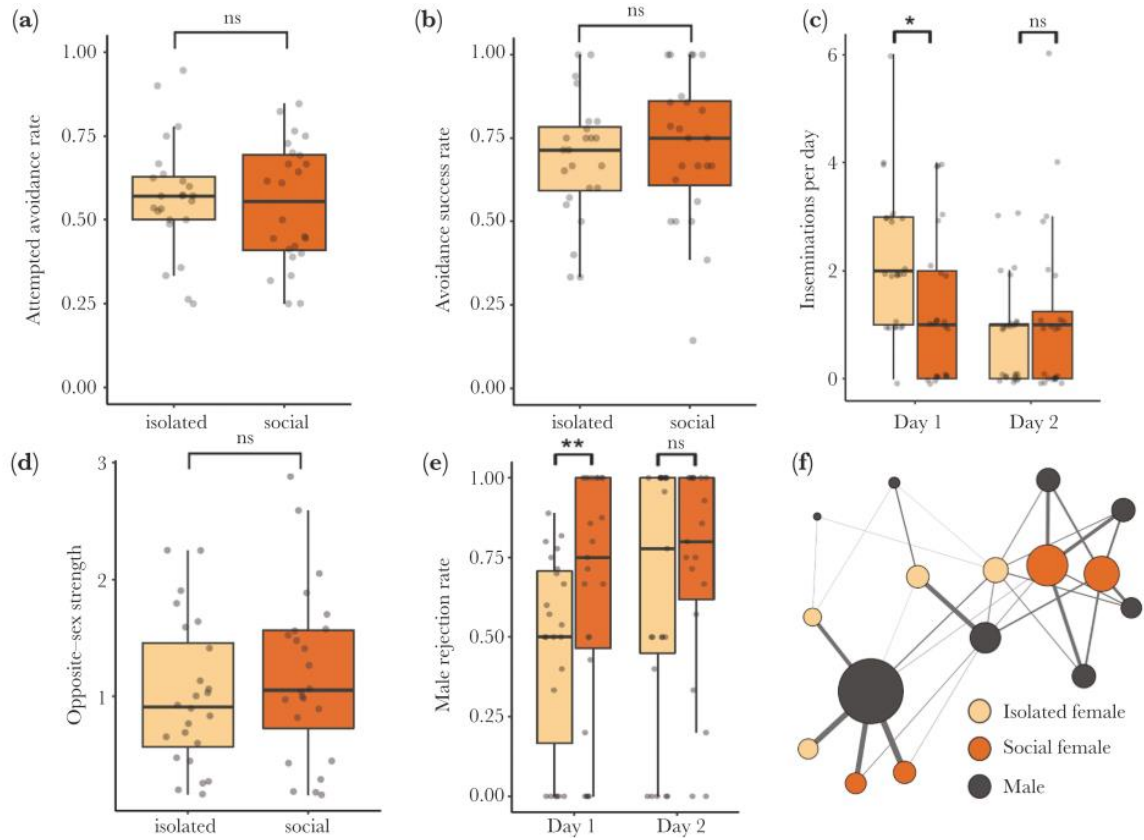


Figure 4.4. (a) Rate of attempting to avoid mounts, (b) avoidance success rate, (c) insemination rate, (d) opposite-sex association strength, and male rejection rate measured for isolated (N = 24) vs. social (N = 24) females. (f) Weighted opposite-sex social association network from a one replicate based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node color corresponds to individual treatment. Edge width represents the strength of association between opposite-sex dyads, and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge weights). Social networks for all 6 replicates are depicted in Supplementary Fig. S4.3.

2655 **4.5 DISCUSSION**

2656 In Experiment 1, we examined how realistic differences in social experience, which
2657 encompass differences in mating history, influence various measures of male sexual
2658 competency. We found that males provided with social experience did not exhibit improved
2659 sexual performance in terms of how often they mounted females as opposed to other males,
2660 their abilities to overcome female evasion attempts, and the strength of their opposite-sex
2661 social associations (Fig. 4.2). However, on the first day of the test phase, previously isolated
2662 males successfully inseminated females at higher rates compared to previously socialized
2663 males. We hypothesized that this difference in insemination rate was driven by elevated
2664 rates of sexual motivation, which was supported by our finding that males from the isolated
2665 treatment displayed higher rates of mounting on Day 1 as well. Therefore, we next
2666 conducted Experiment 2 to assess the effects of social experience on male sexual behaviour
2667 while controlling for the effect of sexual deprivation. Once again, we found no experience
2668 effects on our various sexual performance metrics (Fig. 4.3). Yet, to our surprise, isolated
2669 males still mounted and inseminated females at higher rates compared to socially housed
2670 males. Thus, our findings from Experiments 1 and 2 suggest that, regardless of their
2671 insemination history, male bed bugs that experience social isolation during early adulthood
2672 display elevated levels of sexual pursuit and motivation leading to increased insemination
2673 success compared to group-housed males. These effects of isolation were short-lived as we
2674 only documented differences in inseminations and mounts performed on Day 1, most likely
2675 because significantly more sexual interactions occurred on Day 1. Alternatively, the effects
2676 of social isolation may have been relatively transient because once introduced to a group,
2677 previously isolated individuals rapidly gained social experience.

2678 In natural infestations, which can range from a few to thousands of individuals, bed
2679 bugs are typically found in mixed-sex aggregations (Johnson, 1941; Reinhardt & Siva-
2680 Jothy, 2007). They are also strongly attracted to the social cues of conspecifics (Levinson
2681 & Bar Ilan, 1971; Siljander et al., 2007; Yan & Dukas, 2022). Therefore, though we
2682 provided isolated males with an insemination opportunity each day, the lack of conspecifics
2683 and social cues of other bed bugs in isolated males' housing arenas may have led to

2684 perceived mate scarcity. Perceived low mate availability is known to alter courtship,
2685 aggression, mate-guarding behaviour, and intra-sexual competition in a variety of species
2686 (Colwell & Oring, 1988; Emlen & Oring, 1977; Mitani et al., 1996; Wacker et al., 2013;
2687 Weir et al., 2011). In species where the social landscape can be highly variable, it would be
2688 beneficial for males to adjust their mating strategies when perceived mate availability is
2689 low and to increase sexual pursuit intensity and persistence when encountering potential
2690 reproductive opportunities. On the other hand, when mate availability is perceived to be
2691 abundant, males may adopt a more conservative mating strategy where they expend their
2692 energy, sperm, and seminal fluid reserves more prudently, placing greater investment into
2693 somatic maintenance or higher quality reproductive opportunities. This explanation is
2694 supported by the fact that males of many species, including bed bugs, are known to
2695 experience sperm and/or seminal fluid depletion (Birkhead, 1991; Linklater et al., 2007;
2696 Preston et al., 2001; Reinhardt et al., 2011; Wedell et al., 2002) and exhibit choosiness
2697 based on female mating status (Cook & Gage, 1995; Wedell, 1992; Yan et al., under
2698 review).

2699 The higher rates of mounting and insemination seen in previously isolated males
2700 could also be driven by decreased sexual motivation and sexual pursuit intensity in social
2701 males as a response to female rejection. Similar experience effects are well-documented in
2702 other species. For example, courtship conditioning is a phenomenon observed in fruit flies
2703 (*Drosophila melanogaster*) where exposure to mated, unreceptive females suppresses male
2704 courtship behaviour even once the males are introduced to receptive virgin females (Raun
2705 et al., 2021; Siegel & Hall, 1979). These experience-based shifts in sexual behaviour are
2706 mediated by both behavioural and chemical cues (Dukas et al., 2020; Siwicki et al., 2005).
2707 In bed bugs, females are known to display distinct avoidance behaviours and males can
2708 also readily differentiate between recently mated and virgin females even based on only
2709 residual social cues from previously occupied shelters (Yan & Dukas, 2022). Therefore, the
2710 lower mount and insemination rates seen in our socially housed males may suggest that
2711 encountering clear rejection signals from females decreases the probability of males
2712 investing energy into pursuing potential mates. Further experiments that assess the long-

2713 term fitness consequences of such decreased mount and insemination rates are needed to
2714 assess whether responses to rejection are evolutionarily adaptive.

2715 A third, non-mutually exclusive explanation for why isolated males secured a
2716 greater number of inseminations is that the presence of rival males during the experience
2717 phase caused social males to shift their reproductive investment into post-copulatory traits
2718 to account for sperm competition, thus resulting in decreased pre-copulatory success rates.
2719 Cues of rivals are known to induce plastic shifts in mating behaviours and reproductive
2720 tactics in males of many species (Auld et al., 2015; Bretman et al., 2010a, 2011; Gross,
2721 1996; Noguera, 2019). Furthermore, males that can alter their pursuit behaviour according
2722 to local levels of competition are predicted to outperform rival males with fixed pursuit
2723 strategies (Fawcett & Johnstone, 2003; Härdling & Kokko, 2005). However, it is worth
2724 nothing that currently, very little is known about post-copulatory sexual selection
2725 mechanisms in bed bugs. To disentangle the potential effects of perceived low mate
2726 availability, experience with female rejection, and presence of rival males, future
2727 experiments could expose focal individuals to either only males or only females and assess
2728 the relative importance of experience with same versus opposite sex conspecifics.

2729 Unlike in other species (Dukas, 2004; Hoefler et al., 2010; Jordan & Brooks, 2012),
2730 experience did not narrow males' range of pursuit towards receptive individuals as males
2731 from both treatments generally mounted other males as often as they did females. This lack
2732 of improvement supports previous assertions that male bed bugs are incapable of
2733 discriminating between male and female conspecifics prior to physical contact (Rivnay,
2734 1933; Siva-Jothy, 2006). Because bed bugs are nocturnal and inhabit tight crevices with
2735 patchy distributions of conspecifics, opportunities for pre-copulatory mate assessment may
2736 be limited, thus resulting in high rates of same-sex mountings. Red flour beetles (*Tribolium*
2737 *castaneum*) similarly inhabit dark environments and exhibit high rates of male-male sexual
2738 behaviour (Levan et al., 2009). However, social experience does reduce males' tendency to
2739 display same-sex behaviour in flour beetles (Martin et al., 2015). Importantly, male-male
2740 pairings in flour beetles often involves the transfer of a spermatophore and therefore
2741 requires considerable energetic investment (Martin et al., 2015). Since bed bugs do not

2742 appear to perform any courtship behaviours and rarely inseminate other males, the time and
2743 energy costs associated with directing sexual pursuit towards other males is minimal,
2744 especially compared to species with extensive courtship. In such cases where males do not
2745 display courtship behaviour, there may be little to no benefit in possessing strong sex
2746 discrimination mechanisms prior to mounting.

2747 We similarly did not find experience effects on males' capabilities of overcoming
2748 female avoidance. It is therefore possible that, at least in bed bugs, the ability to prevent
2749 females from resisting mounts is a fixed trait determined by anatomical or physiological
2750 differences that affect mounting speed or grasping strength as opposed to a behaviourally
2751 plastic trait. Interestingly, sexual experience similarly does not appear to impact a male's
2752 ability to successfully mate in eastern mosquitofish (*Gambusia holbrooki*), another species
2753 well-known for its coercive mating system (Iglesias-Carrasco et al., 2019). Currently, it
2754 remains unclear why some species show strong effects of experience on sexual competence
2755 while others do not. One possibility is that experience may be more beneficial to males in
2756 mating systems that involve complex suites of behaviours related to courtship or
2757 competition compared to systems characterized by high sexual conflict and persistent
2758 harassment.

2759 In females, we similarly did not detect differences between isolated and social
2760 individuals' propensity to avoid mounts and success in avoiding mounts. While social
2761 females were inseminated more than isolated females on Day 1, our additional analyses
2762 revealed that this difference was driven by males terminating mounts directed at social
2763 females at higher rates instead of social females displaying increased sexual competency.
2764 Most likely, chemical cues indicating high previous sexual encounter rates made the social
2765 females less attractive to males. We had expected social females to attempt evading mounts
2766 at higher rates due to exposure to frequent harassment from males during their experience
2767 phase and the fact that sexual harassment is known to negatively impact the fitness of
2768 females in bed bugs and many other species (Helinski & Harrington, 2012; Okada et al.,
2769 2017; Réale et al., 1996; Sakurai & Kasuya, 2008; Saveer et al., 2021; Yan et al., under
2770 review). Furthermore, while the ability to successfully evade males could be constrained

2771 by physical or physiological limitations and therefore be behaviourally inflexible, we have
2772 previously demonstrated that female bed bugs increase male evasion after they experience
2773 a few inseminations (Yan et al., under review). Thus, the lack of difference in attempted
2774 avoidance rate between previously isolated versus social females remains puzzling.
2775 Moreover, our video recordings of social females during the experience phase revealed
2776 fairly frequent male encounter (12.5 times per dark period) and mount rates (6.25 times per
2777 dark period), meaning that social females received considerably more experience with
2778 males compared to females in the isolated treatment. Nonetheless, it remains possible that
2779 even higher rates of encountering males and receiving harassment are necessary to generate
2780 clear differences in females' propensity or ability to evade males. Future experiments can
2781 resolve these questions by manipulating the population density, sex ratio, arena size, or
2782 availability of refuges to examine the effects of experience under variable environmental
2783 conditions.

2784 Lastly, we found that across all three experiments, experience did not predict an
2785 individual's position in opposite-sex association networks. Past research has often reported
2786 major social deficits in individual animals that have previously experienced social isolation
2787 (Harlow et al., 1965; Hesse & Thünken, 2014; Lihoreau et al., 2009). However, a majority
2788 of these studies manipulated the rearing conditions of focal animals throughout their
2789 developmental period while the bed bugs in our experiments were all reared socially in the
2790 pre-adult stages and then assigned to isolated or social conditions during early adulthood.
2791 The consequences of social deprivation may vary greatly depending on the timing and
2792 duration of isolation throughout an animal's lifetime. As such, it remains entirely possible
2793 that juvenile social experience plays a role in adult social and sexual behaviour in bed bugs.
2794 Future studies should seek to determine the most critical periods for social enrichment to
2795 further our understanding of experience-based effects.

2796 Because the edges of our social networks represented patterns of shared shelter use
2797 between males and females, we hypothesized that strong connections to opposite-sex
2798 conspecifics would reflect males' ability to locate and retain continued access to
2799 insemination opportunities and females' inability to find refuge from males. Social network

centrality has been found to be associated with various fitness measures across several taxa (Beck et al., 2021; Sabol et al., 2020; Turner et al., 2021). Moreover, the degree and strength of opposite-sex associations have been strongly tied to reproductive fitness in males (Dunning et al., 2023) and number of copulations in females (McDonald et al., 2019a). We had predicted that bed bugs would exhibit a similar link between social network position and various measures of reproductive success since access to mates is one of the major proposed benefits of group formation in animals. However, to our surprise, higher opposite-sex network strength did not predict number of inseminations in bed bugs (Yan and Dukas, unpublished data). As a result, despite bed bugs exhibiting sociality via aggregation formation and chemical communication using various pheromones, our current understanding of how or whether network position in social association networks affect reproductive success remains poorly understood. Overall, to advance our understanding of animal sociality, we have to further examine the relationship between social connectedness and fitness in moderately social species.

4.6 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Dan Yang and Robert Belikov for assistance, Gary Fekete for help in constructing the arenas, and two anonymous reviewers for constructive comments on the manuscript.

4.7 REFERENCES

- Adkins-Regan, E., & Krakauer, A. (2000). Removal of adult males from the rearing environment increases preference for same-sex partners in the zebra finch. *Animal Behaviour*, 60(1), 47–53. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2000.1448>
- Arnold, C., & Taborsky, B. (2010). Social experience in early ontogeny has lasting effects on social skills in cooperatively breeding cichlids. *Animal Behaviour*, 79(3), 621–630. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.12.008>
- Auld, H. L., Jeswiet, S. B., & Godin, J. G. J. (2015). Do male Trinidadian guppies adjust their alternative mating tactics in the presence of a rival male audience? *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 69(7), 1191–1199. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-015-1933-x>

- 2830 Bailey, N. W., Gray, B., & Zuk, M. (2010). Acoustic Experience Shapes Alternative
2831 Mating Tactics and Reproductive Investment in Male Field Crickets. *Current*
2832 *Biology*, 20(9), 845–849. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2010.02.063>
- 2833 Baron, A., & Kish, G. B. (1960). Early social isolation as a determinant of aggregative
2834 behavior in the domestic chicken. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological*
2835 *Psychology*, 53(5), 459–463. <https://doi.org/10.1037/H0047874>
- 2836 Baxter, C. M., & Dukas, R. (2017). Life history of aggression: effects of age and sexual
2837 experience on male aggression towards males and females. *Animal Behaviour*,
2838 123, 11–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2016.10.022>
- 2839 Beck, K. B., Farine, D. R., & Kempenaers, B. (2021). Social network position predicts
2840 male mating success in a small passerine. *Behavioral Ecology*, 1–9.
2841 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab034>
- 2842 Bentzur, A., Ben-Shaanan, S., Benichou, J. I. C., Costi, E., Levi, M., Ilany, A., & Shohat
2843 Ophir, G. (2021). Early Life Experience Shapes Male Behavior and Social
2844 Networks in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology*, 31(3), 486–501.e3.
2845 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2020.10.060>
- 2846 Birkhead, T. R. (1991). Sperm depletion in the bengalese finch, *Lonchura striata*.
2847 *Behavioral Ecology*, 2(4), 267–275. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/2.4.267>
- 2848 Brandl, H. B., Farine, D. R., Funghi, C., Schuett, W., & Griffith, S. C. (2019). Early-life
2849 social environment predicts social network position in wild zebra finches.
2850 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 286(1897).
2851 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2018.2579>
- 2852 Bretman, A., Fricke, C., Hetherington, P., Stone, R., & Chapman, T. (2010). Exposure to
2853 rivals and plastic responses to sperm competition in *Drosophila melanogaster*.
2854 *Behavioral Ecology*, 21(2), 317–321. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arp189>
- 2855 Bretman, A., Gage, M. J. G., & Chapman, T. (2011). Quick-change artists: Male plastic
2856 behavioural responses to rivals. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 26(9), 467–473.
2857 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TREE.2011.05.002>
- 2858 Brooks, M. E., Kristensen, K., van Benthem, K. J., Magnusson, A., Berg, C. W., Nielsen,
2859 A., Skaug, H. J., Mächler, M., & Bolker, B. M. (2017). glmmTMB balances speed
2860 and flexibility among packages for zero-inflated generalized linear mixed
2861 modeling. *R Journal*, 9(2), 378–400. <https://doi.org/10.32614/rj-2017-066>
- 2862 Cacioppo, J. T., & Hawkley, L. C. (2009). Perceived social isolation and cognition.
2863 *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 13(10), 447–454.
2864 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2009.06.005>
- 2865 Carayon, J. (1966). Monograph of the *Cimicidae* (R. Usinger (ed.)). Entomological
2866 Society of America.

- 2867 Champagne, F. A., & Curley, J. P. (2005). How social experiences influence the brain.
2868 Current Opinion in Neurobiology, 15(6), 704–709.
2869 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.CONB.2005.10.001>
- 2870 Chapman, B. B., Ward, A. J. W., & Krause, J. (2008). Schooling and learning: early social
2871 environment predicts social learning ability in the guppy, *Poecilia reticulata*.
2872 Animal Behaviour, 76(3), 923–929. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2008.03.022>
- 2873 Chapman, T. (2006). Evolutionary conflicts of interest between males and females.
2874 Current Biology, 16(17), 744–754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.08.020>
- 2875 Clutton-Brock, T. H., & Parker, G. A. (1995). Sexual coercion in animal societies. Animal
2876 Behaviour, 49(5), 1345–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1995.0166>
- 2877 Colwell, M. A., & Oring, L. W. (1988). Sex ratios and intrasexual competition for mates
2878 in a sex-role reversed shorebird, Wilson’s phalarope (*Phalaropus tricolor*).
2879 Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology, 22(3), 165–173.
2880 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00300566/METRICS>
- 2881 Cook, P. A., & Gage, M. J. G. (1995). Effects of risks of sperm competition on the
2882 numbers of eupyrene and apyrene sperm ejaculated by the moth *Plodia*
2883 *interpunctella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology,
2884 36(4), 261–268. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00165835>
- 2885 Crailsheim, D., Stüger, H. P., Kalcher-Sommersguter, E., & Llorente, M. (2020). Early
2886 life experience and alterations of group composition shape the social grooming
2887 networks of former pet and entertainment chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*). PLoS
2888 ONE, 15(1). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0226947>
- 2889 Crews, D., Coomber, P., & Gonzalez-Lima, F. (1997). Effects of age and sociosexual
2890 experience on the morphology and metabolic capacity of brain nuclei in the
2891 leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*), a lizard with temperature-dependent sex
2892 determination. Brain Research, 3(97).
- 2893 Croft, D. P., James, R., & Krause, J. (2008). Exploring animal social networks. Princeton
2894 University Press.
- 2895 Croft, D. P., Madden, J. R., Franks, D. W., & James, R. (2011). Hypothesis testing in
2896 animal social networks. Trends in Ecology and Evolution, 26(10), 502–507.
2897 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.05.012>
- 2898 Csardi, G., & Nepusz, T. (2006). The igraph software package for complex network
2899 research. InterJournal of Complex Systems, 1695.
2900 <https://doi.org/10.3724/sp.j.1087.2009.02191>
- 2901 Dukas, R. (2004). Male fruit flies learn to avoid interspecific courtship. Behavioral
2902 Ecology, 15(4), 695–698. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arh068>
- 2903 Dukas, R. (2005). Experience improves courtship in male fruit flies. Animal Behaviour,
2904 69(5), 1203–1209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2004.08.012>

- 2905 Dukas, R., & Scott, A. (2015). Fruit fly courtship: The female perspective. *Current*
2906 *Zoology*, 61(6), 1008–1014. <https://doi.org/10.1093/czoolo/61.6.1008>
- 2907 Dunning, J., Burke, T., Hoi Hang Chan, A., Ying Janet Chik, H., Evans, T., & Schroeder,
2908 J. (2023). Opposite-sex associations are linked with annual fitness, but sociality is
2909 stable over lifetime. *Behavioral Ecology*, 34, 315–324.
2910 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arac124>
- 2911 Emlen, S. T., & Oring, L. W. (1977). Ecology, Sexual Selection, and the Evolution of
2912 Mating Systems. *Science*, 197(4300), 215–223.
- 2913 Farine, D. R., & Whitehead, H. (2015). Constructing, conducting and interpreting animal
2914 social network analysis. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84(5), 1144–1163.
2915 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12418>
- 2916 Favati, A., Løvlie, H., & Leimar, O. (2021). Effects of social experience, aggressiveness
2917 and comb size on contest success in male domestic fowl. *Royal Society Open*
2918 *Science*, 8(2). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsos.201213>
- 2919 Fawcett, T. W., & Johnstone, R. A. (2003). Mate choice in the face of costly competition.
2920 *Behavioral Ecology*, 14(6), 771–779. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arg075>
- 2921 Formica, V. A., Wood, C. W., Larsen, W. B., Butterfield, R. E., Augat, M. E., Hougen, H.
2922 Y., & Brodie, E. D. (2012). Fitness consequences of social network position in a
2923 wild population of forked fungus beetles (*Bolitotherus cornutus*). *Journal of*
2924 *Evolutionary Biology*, 25(1), 130–137.
- 2925 Fox, J., & Weisberg, S. (2019). *An R Companion to Applied Regression (Third)*. Sage.
- 2926 Gage, M. J. G., & Baker, R. R. (1991). Ejaculate size varies with socio-sexual situation in
2927 an insect. *Ecological Entomology*, 16(3), 331–337.
- 2928 Gerall, H. D., Ward, I. L., & Gerall, A. A. (1967). Disruption of the male rat's sexual
2929 behaviour induced by social isolation. *Animal Behaviour*, 15(1), 54–58.
2930 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(67\)80010-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(67)80010-1)
- 2931 Godfrey, S. S., Bradley, J. K., Sih, A., & Bull, C. M. (2012). Lovers and fighters in sleepy
2932 lizard land: where do aggressive males fit in a social network? *Animal Behaviour*,
2933 83(1), 209–215. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ANBEHAV.2011.10.028>
- 2934 Gross, M. R. (1996). Tactics: Diversity Within Sexes. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*,
2935 2(2), 92–98.
- 2936 Guevara-Fiore, P. (2012). Early social experience significantly affects sexual behaviour in
2937 male guppies. *Animal Behaviour*, 84(1), 191–195.
2938 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.04.031>
- 2939 Härdling, R., & Kokko, H. (2005). The evolution of prudent choice. *Evolutionary*
2940 *Ecology Research*, 7(5), 697–715.

- 2941 Harlow, H. F., Dodsworth, R. O., & Harlow, M. K. (1965). Total social isolation in
2942 monkeys. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States*
2943 *of America*, 54(1), 90–97. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.54.1.90>
2944 Hartig, F. (2019). DHARMA: residual diagnostics for hierarchical (multi-level/mixed)
2945 regression models (R package version 0.4.5).
2946 Helinski, M. E. H., & Harrington, L. C. (2012). The role of male harassment on female
2947 fitness for the dengue vector mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
2948 *Sociobiology*, 66(8), 1131–1140. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-012-1365-9>
2949 Hesse, S., & Thünken, T. (2014). Growth and social behavior in a cichlid fish are affected
2950 by social rearing environment and kinship. *Naturwissenschaften*, 101(4), 273–283.
2951 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00114-014-1154-6>
2952 Hoefler, C. D., Moore, J. A., Reynolds, K. T., & Rypstra, A. L. (2010). The effect of
2953 experience on male courtship and mating behaviors in a cellar spider. *American*
2954 *Midland Naturalist*, 163(2), 255–268.
2955 Hoppitt, W. J. E., & Farine, D. R. (2018). Association indices for quantifying social
2956 relationships: how to deal with missing observations of individuals or groups.
2957 *Animal Behaviour*, 136, 227–238. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2017.08.029>
2958 Iglesias-Carrasco, M., Fox, R. J., Vincent, A., Head, M. L., & Jennions, M. D. (2019). No
2959 evidence that male sexual experience increases mating success in a coercive
2960 mating system. *Animal Behaviour*, 150, 201–208.
2961 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2019.02.012>
2962 Immelmann, K. (1969). Song development in the zebra finch and other estrildid finches.
2963 In R. Hinde (Ed.), *Bird vocalizations*. Cambridge University Press.
2964 Johnson, C. G. (1941). The ecology of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., in Britain.
2965 *Epidemiology and Infection*, 41(4), 345–461.
2966 <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400012560>
2967 Jordan, L. A., & Brooks, R. C. (2012). Recent social history alters male courtship
2968 preferences. *Evolution*, 66(1), 280–287.
2969 Killen, S. S., Croft, D. P., Salin, K., & Darden, S. K. (2016). Male sexually coercive
2970 behaviour drives increased swimming efficiency in female guppies. *Functional*
2971 *Ecology*, 30(4), 576–583. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12527>
2972 Kim, Y. K., & Ehrman, L. (1998). Developmental isolation and subsequent adult behavior
2973 of *Drosophila paulistorum*. IV. Courtship. *Behavior Genetics*, 28(1), 57–65.
2974 <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021460832378>
2975 Kurvers, R. H. J. M., Prox, L., Farine, D. R., Jongeling, C., & Snijders, L. (2020).
2976 Season-specific carryover of early life associations in a monogamous bird species.
2977 *Animal Behaviour*, 164, 25–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2020.03.016>

- 2978 Lehtonen, T. K., Svensson, P. A., & Wong, B. B. M. (2016). The influence of recent social
2979 experience and physical environment on courtship and male aggression
2980 Evolutionary ecology and behaviour. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 16(1), 1–10.
2981 <https://doi.org/10.1186/S12862-016-0584-5/FIGURES/5>
- 2982 Levan, K. E., Fedina, T. Y., & Lewis, S. M. (2009). Testing multiple hypotheses for the
2983 maintenance of male homosexual copulatory behaviour in flour beetles. *Journal of*
2984 *Evolutionary Biology*, 22(1), 60–70.
- 2985 Levinson, H. Z., & Bar Ilan, A. R. (1971). Assembling and alerting scents produced by
2986 the bedbug *Cimex lectularius*. *Experientia*, 27, 102–103.
- 2987 Lihoreau, M., Brepson, L., & Rivault, C. (2009). The weight of the clan: Even in insects,
2988 social isolation can induce a behavioural syndrome. *Behavioural Processes*, 82(1),
2989 81–84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.beproc.2009.03.008>
- 2990 Linklater, J. R., Wertheim, B., Wigby, S., & Chapman, T. (2007). Ejaculate depletion
2991 patterns evolve in response to experimental manipulation of sex ratio in
2992 *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution*, 61(8), 2027–2034.
2993 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00157.x>
- 2994 Martin, C. M., Kruse, K. C., & Switzer, P. V. (2015). Social Experience Affects Same-Sex
2995 Pairing Behavior in Male Red Flour Beetles (*Tribolium castaneum* Herbst).
2996 *Journal of Insect Behavior*, 28(3), 268–279.
- 2997 McDonald, D. B. (2007). Predicting fate from early connectivity in a social network.
2998 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of*
2999 *America*, 104(26), 10910–10914. <https://doi.org/10.1073/PNAS.0701159104>
- 3000 McDonald, G. C., Spurgin, L. G., Fairfield, E. A., Richardson, D. S., & Pizzari, T. (2019).
3001 Differential female sociality is linked with the fine-scale structure of sexual
3002 interactions in replicate groups of red junglefowl, *Gallus gallus*. *Proceedings of*
3003 *the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 286(1913).
3004 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2019.1734>
- 3005 Mellanby, K. (1939). The physiology and activity of the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) in
3006 a natural infestation. *Parasitology*, 31(2), 200–211.
3007 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000012762>
- 3008 Milonas, P. G., Farrell, S. L., & Andow, D. A. (2011). Experienced males have higher
3009 mating success than virgin males despite fitness costs to females. *Behavioral*
3010 *Ecology and Sociobiology*, 65(6), 1249–1256.
- 3011 Mitani, J. C., Gros-Louis, J., & Richards, A. F. (1996). Sexual dimorphism, the
3012 operational sex ratio, and the intensity of male competition in polygynous
3013 primates. *American Naturalist*, 147(6), 966–980. <https://doi.org/10.1086/285888>

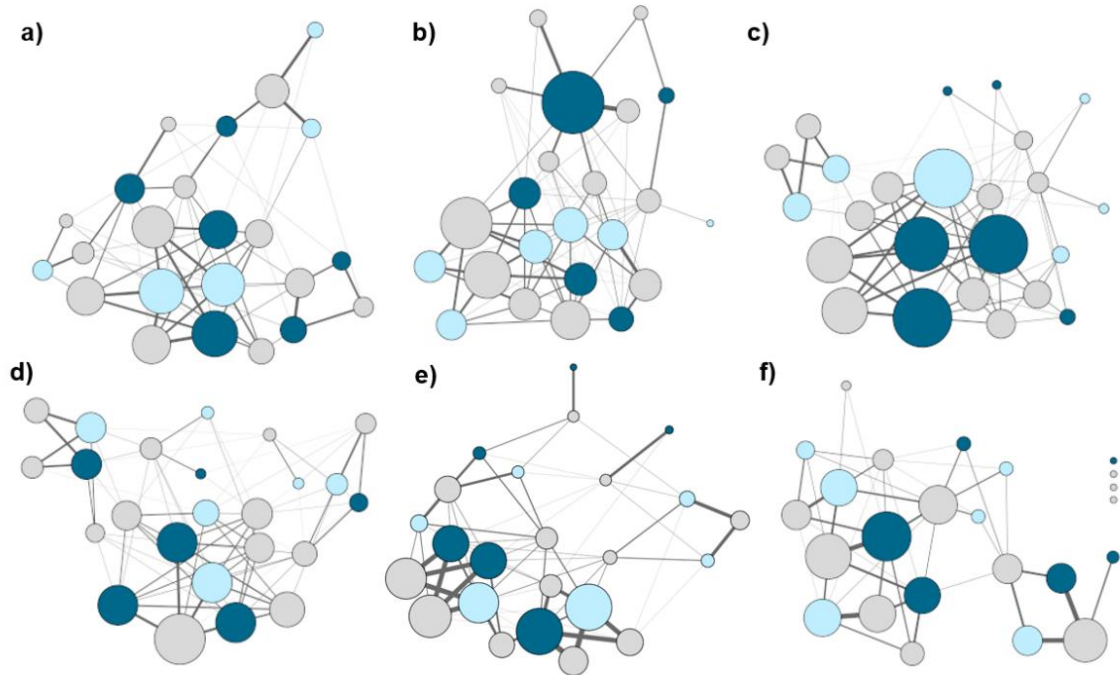
- 3014 Noguera, J. C. (2019). Crickets increase sexual signalling and sperm protection but live
3015 shorter in the presence of rivals. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 32(1), 49–57.
3016 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jeb.13390>
- 3017 Oh, K. P., & Badyaev, A. V. (2010). Structure of social networks in a passerine bird:
3018 Consequences for sexual selection and the evolution of mating strategies.
3019 *American Naturalist*, 176(3). <https://doi.org/10.1086/655216>
- 3020 Okada, K., Suzaki, Y., Sasaki, R., & Katsuki, M. (2017). Fitness costs of polyandry to
3021 female cigarette beetle *Lasioderma serricorne*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
3022 *Sociobiology*, 71(5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-017-2316-2>
- 3023 Orihuela, A., & Aguirre, V. (2011). Ontogeny of mating competence and some sexual
3024 characteristics in sexually naïve yearling rams (*Ovis aries*). *Journal of Veterinary*
3025 *Behavior: Clinical Applications and Research*, 6(3), 205–207.
3026 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jveb.2010.12.005>
- 3027 Parker, G. A. (1979). Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In M. S. Blum & N. A. Blum
3028 (Eds.), *Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects* (pp. 123–166).
3029 Academic Press.
- 3030 Pérez-Staples, D., Martínez-Hernández, M. G., & Aluja, M. (2010). Male age and
3031 experience increases mating success but not female fitness in the mexican fruit fly.
3032 *Ethology*, 116(8), 778–786. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0310.2010.01790.x>
- 3033 Polt, J. M., & Hess, E. H. (1966). Effects of social experience on the following response
3034 in chicks. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 61(2), 268–270.
3035 <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0023139>
- 3036 Preston, B. T., Stevenson, I. R., Pemberton, J. M., & Wilson, K. (2001). Dominant rams
3037 lose out by sperm depletion. *Nature*, 409(6821), 681–682.
3038 <https://doi.org/10.1038/35055617>
- 3039 R Core Team. (2021). R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R
3040 Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- 3041 Raun, N., Jones, S., & Kramer, J. M. (2021). Conditioned courtship suppression in
3042 *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Journal of Neurogenetics*, 35(3), 154–167.
3043 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01677063.2021.1873323>
- 3044 Réale, D., Bousses, P., & Chapuis, J. L. (1996). Female-biased mortality induced by male
3045 sexual harassment in a feral sheep population. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*,
3046 74(10), 1812–1818. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z96-202>
- 3047 Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2011). Male mating rate is constrained by
3048 seminal fluid availability in bedbugs, *Cimex lectularius*. *PLoS ONE*, 6(7).
3049 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022082>

- Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (*Cimicidae*). Annual Review of Entomology, 52(1), 351–374. =
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.52.040306.133913>
- Řežucha, R., & Reichard, M. (2014). The effect of social environment on alternative mating tactics in male endler's guppy, *poecilia wingei*. Animal Behaviour, 88, 195–202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.12.010>
- Riley, J. L., Guidou, C., Fryns, C., Mourier, J., Leu, S. T., Noble, D. W. A., Byrne, R. W., & Whiting, M. J. (2018). Isolation rearing does not constrain social plasticity in a family-living lizard. Behavioral Ecology, 29(3), 563–573.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/ary007>
- Rivnay, E. (1933). The Tropisms Effecting Copulation in the Bed Bug. Psyche (New York), 40(4), 115–120. <https://doi.org/10.1155/1933/68368>
- Rodríguez, R. L., Rebar, D., & Fowler-Finn, K. D. (2013). The evolution and evolutionary consequences of social plasticity in mate preferences. Animal Behaviour, 85(5), 1041–1047. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ANBEHAV.2013.01.006>
- Romero, A., Potter, M. F., & Haynes, K. F. (2010). Circadian rhythm of spontaneous locomotor activity in the bed bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. Journal of Insect Physiology, 56(11), 1516–1522. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2010.04.025>
- Ryder, T. B., McDonald, D. B., Blake, J. G., Parker, P. G., & Loiselle, B. A. (2008). Social networks in the lek-mating wire-tailed manakin (*Pipra filicauda*). Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 275(1641), 1367–1374. <https://doi.org/10.1098/RSPB.2008.0205>
- Sabol, A. C., Lambert, C. T., Keane, B., Solomon, N. G., & Dantzer, B. (2020). How does individual variation in sociality influence fitness in prairie voles? Animal Behaviour, 163, 39–49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2020.02.009>
- Sachser, N., & Lick, C. (1991). Social experience, behavior, and stress in guinea pigs. Physiology and Behavior, 50(1), 83–90.
- Sakata, J. T., Gupta, A., Chuang, C. P., & Crews, D. (2002). Social experience affects territorial and reproductive behaviours in male leopard geckos, *Eublepharis macularius*. Animal Behaviour, 63(3), 487–493.
<https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2001.1952>
- Sakurai, G., & Kasuya, E. (2008). The costs of harassment in the adzuki bean beetle. Animal Behaviour, 75(4), 1367–1373.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.09.010>
- Saveer, A. M., DeVries, Z. C., Santangelo, R. G., & Schal, C. (2021). Mating and starvation modulate feeding and host-seeking responses in female bed bugs, *Cimex lectularius*. Scientific Reports, 11(1), 1–11.

- 3087 Siegel, R. W., & Hall, J. C. (1979). Conditioned responses in courtship behavior of
3088 normal and mutant *Drosophila*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*
3089 of the United States of America, 76(7), 3430–3434.
3090 <https://doi.org/10.1073/PNAS.76.7.3430>
- 3091 Siljander, E., Gries, R., Khaskin, G., & Gries, G. (2008). Identification of the airborne
3092 aggregation pheromone of the common bed bug, *Cimex lectularius*. *Journal of*
3093 *Chemical Ecology*, 34(6), 708–718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10886-008-9446-y>
- 3094 Siljander, E., Penman, D., Harlan, H., & Gries, G. (2007). Evidence for male- and
3095 juvenile-specific contact pheromones of the common bed bug *Cimex lectularius*.
3096 *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*, 125(2), 215–219.
3097 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1570-7458.2007.00617.x>
- 3098 Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2006). Trauma, disease and collateral damage: Conflict in cimicids.
3099 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*,
3100 361(1466), 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1789>
- 3101 Siwicki, K. K., Riccio, P., Ladewski, L., Marcillac, F., Dartevelle, L., Cross, S. A., &
3102 Ferveur, J. F. (2005). The role of cuticular pheromones in courtship conditioning
3103 of *Drosophila* males. *Learning and Memory*, 12(6), 636–645.
3104 <https://doi.org/10.1101/lm.85605>
- 3105 Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in
3106 the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*
3107 of the United States of America, 98(10), 5683–5687.
3108 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.101440698>
- 3109 Taborsky, B., Arnold, C., Junker, J., & Tschopp, A. (2012). The early social environment
3110 affects social competence in a cooperative breeder. *Animal Behaviour*, 83(4),
3111 1067–1074. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.01.037>
- 3112 Turner, J. W., Robitaille, A. L., Bills, P. S., & Holekamp, K. E. (2021). Early-life
3113 relationships matter: Social position during early life predicts fitness among
3114 female spotted hyenas. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 90(1), 183–196.
3115 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.13282>
- 3116 Wacker, S., Mobley, K., Forsgren, E., Myhre, L. C., de Jong, K., & Amundsen, T. (2013).
3117 Operational Sex Ratio But Not Density Affects Sexual Selection In A Fish.
3118 *Evolution*, 67(7), 1937–1949. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12092>
- 3119 Wedell, N. (1992). Protandry and mate assessment in the wartbiter *Decticus verrucivorus*
3120 (Orthoptera : Tettigoniidae). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 31(5), 301
3121 308. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00177770>
- 3122 Wedell, N., Gage, M. J. G., & Parker, G. A. (2006). Sperm competition, male prudence,
3123 and sperm-limited females (2002). *Sperm Competition in Humans: Classic and*
3124 *Contemporary Readings*, 17(7), 47–63.

- 3125 Weir, L. K., Grant, J. W. A., & Hutchings, J. A. (2011). The influence of operational sex
3126 ratio on the intensity of competition for mates. *American Naturalist*, 177(2), 167
3127 176. <https://doi.org/10.1086/657918>
- 3128 Yan, J. L., Dobbin, M. L., & Dukas, R. (2024). Sexual conflict and sexual networks in
3129 bed bugs: female avoidance, male mate choice, and the fitness cost of traumatic
3130 insemination. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, B*.
- 3131 Yan, J. L., & Dukas, R. (2022). The social consequences of sexual conflict in bed bugs:
3132 social networks and sexual attraction. *Animal Behaviour*, 192, 109–117.
3133 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2022.07.016>
3134
3135

3136 **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**



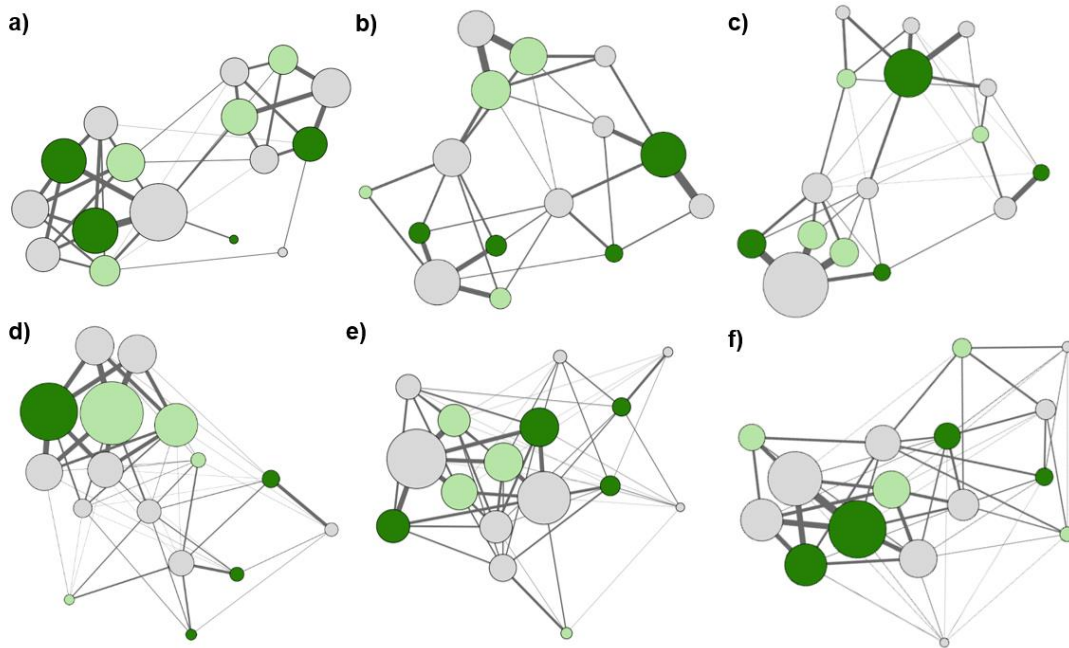
3137 **Figure S4.1. Experiment 1 networks.** Weighted opposite-sex social association network
3138 from all six replicates of Experiment 1 based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node
3139 colour corresponds to individual treatment (light blue = isolated male, dark blue = social
3140 male, grey = female). Edge width represents the strength of association between opposite-
3141 sex dyads and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge weights).
3142 Nodes with no connections represent individuals that were never observed sharing a
3143 shelter with a member of the opposite sex.

3144

3145 **Table S4.1. Mixed-effect model results for Experiment 1.**

Experiment 1: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency						
Response variable	Parameter	Estimate	SE	Wald χ^2	<i>d.f.</i>	p-value
Rate at mounting other males vs. other females	Treatment	0.1453	0.2122	0.4688	1	0.4936
	Day	0.5411	0.1730	9.7841	1	0.0018
	Treatment:Day	-0.5421	0.2609	4.3163	1	0.0378
Rate at which female successfully escaped mounts	Treatment	0.0765	0.3337	0.2586	1	0.6111
	Day	0.5356	0.3770	0.5626	1	0.4532
	Treatment:Day	-0.6904	0.5446	1.6069	1	0.2049
Number of inseminations performed	Treatment	-0.5298	0.1623	10.662	1	0.0011
	Day	-1.3055	0.2094	38.888	1	< 0.001
	Treatment:Day	0.5953	0.3086	3.7200	1	0.0538
Number of mounts performed	Treatment	-0.5802	0.1388	17.481	1	< 0.001
	Day	-1.2008	0.1441	69.452	1	< 0.001
	Treatment:Day	0.7101	0.2086	11.586	1	< 0.001

3146



3147

3148 **Figure S4.2. Experiment 2 networks.** Weighted opposite-sex social association network
3149 from all six replicates of Experiment 2 based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node
3150 colour corresponds to individual treatment (light green = isolated male, dark green =
3151 social male, grey = female). Edge width represents the strength of association between
3152 opposite-sex dyads and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge
3153 weights).

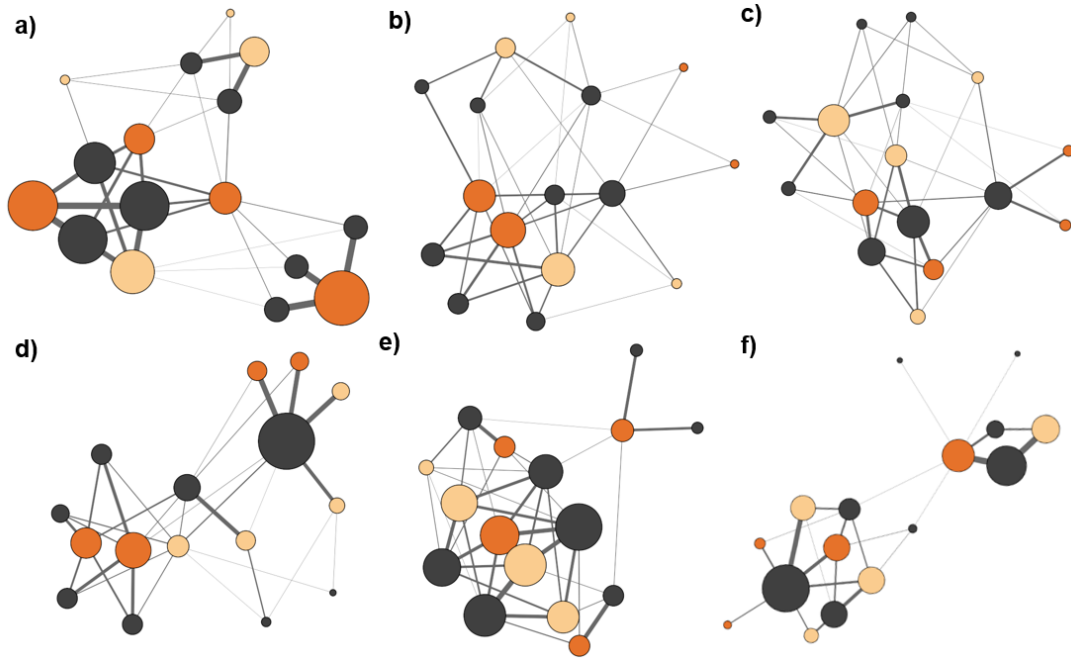
3154

3155 **Table S4.2. Mixed-effect model results for Experiment 2.**

Experiment 2: Effect of social experience on male sexual competency, controlling for insemination status						
Response variable	Parameter	Estimate	SE	Wald χ^2	<i>df.</i>	p-value
Rate at mounting other males vs. other females	Treatment	0.0623	0.2190	0.3112	1	0.5770
	Day	0.0312	0.1182	0.7897	1	0.3742
	Treatment:Day	0.1165	0.1824	0.4079	1	0.5230
Rate at which female successfully escaped mounts	Treatment	-0.0766	0.3540	0.3213	1	0.5708
	Day	0.1294	0.2909	1.5911	1	0.2072
	Treatment:Day	0.3875	0.4622	0.7031	1	0.4017
Number of inseminations performed	Treatment	-0.3151	0.1790	4.5195	1	0.0335
	Day	-0.4539	0.1865	9.4445	1	0.0021
	Treatment:Day	0.04845	0.2848	0.0290	1	0.8649
Number of mounts performed	Treatment	-0.4182	0.1259	11.015	1	< 0.001
	Day	-0.3625	0.0539	44.871	1	< 0.001
	Treatment:Day	0.2355	0.0832	7.9510	1	0.0048

3156

3157



3158

3159 **Figure S4.3. Experiment 3 networks.** Weighted opposite-sex social association network
3160 from all six replicates of Experiment 3 based on patterns of shared shelter use. Node
3161 colour corresponds to individual treatment (light orange = isolated female, dark orange =
3162 social female, black = male). Edge width represents the strength of association between
3163 opposite-sex dyads and node size corresponds to opposite-sex strength (total sum of edge
3164 weights).

3165

Table S4.3. Mixed-effect model results for Experiment 3.

Experiment 3: Effect of social experience on female sexual competency, controlling for insemination status						
Response variable	Parameter	Estimate	SE	Wald χ^2	d.f.	p-value
Proportion of mounts females attempted to avoid	Treatment	-0.3010	0.2268	0.1054	1	0.7454
	Day	-0.1356	0.2142	0.4925	1	0.4828
	Treatment:Day	0.5434	0.3107	3.0598	1	0.0802
Proportion of avoid attempts that were successful	Treatment	0.42152	0.40521	0.3331	1	0.5639
	Day	-0.01957	0.33191	0.8649	1	0.3524
	Treatment:Day	-0.47651	0.50013	0.9078	1	0.3407
Number of inseminations received	Treatment	-0.5363	0.2261	5.6258	1	0.0176
	Day	-0.9746	0.2624	13.791	1	< 0.001
	Treatment:Day	0.8364	0.3717	4.5697	1	0.0325
Number of mounts received	Treatment	-0.1044	0.2124	0.3609	1	0.5480
	Day	-0.2520	0.2021	2.7454	1	0.0975
	Treatment:Day	0.0116	0.3004	0.0015	1	0.9691
Rate of rejection by males	Treatment	0.8444	0.3020	2.7066	1	0.0999
	Day	1.1844	0.3246	7.3355	1	0.0068
	Treatment:Day	-1.1296	0.4619	5.9818	1	0.0144

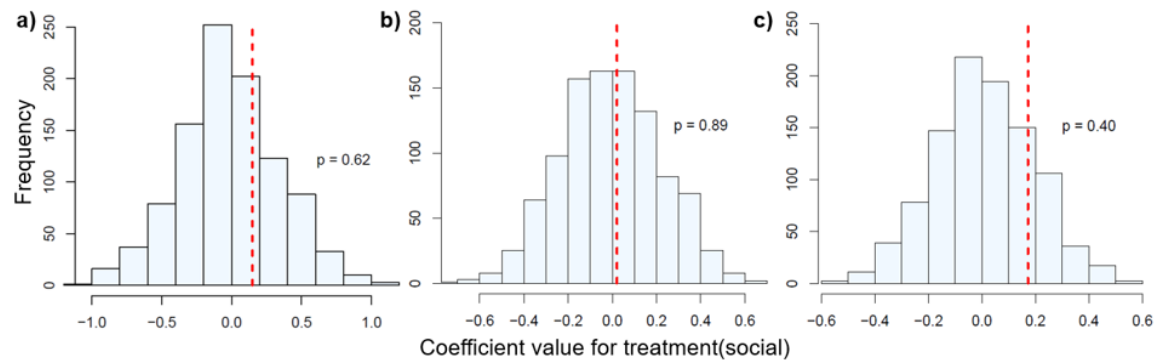


Figure S4.4. Null distributions of LMM model coefficients representing the effect of treatment on opposite-sex strength for (a) Experiment 1, (b) Experiment 2, and (c) Experiment 3. Null distributions for each treatment are the result of 1000 node-label network randomizations. Red dashed lines are model coefficients representing the observed effect of treatment on opposite-sex strength for each experiment.

CHAPTER 5 – OPTIMAL POLYANDRY IN FRUIT FLIES

Yan, J.L., Rosenbaum, J.R.*, Yang, D.*, Dukas, R. (under review). Optimal polyandry in fruit flies.

5.1 ABSTRACT

The study of polyandry has received increasing scientific attention with an emphasis on the fitness benefits and costs that females derive from mating with multiple males. Our understanding of how polyandry affects female fitness, however, remains limited as most previous studies compared the fitness outcomes of a single mating vs. two or three matings and did not separate the consequences of multiple mating from the well-established costs of sexual harassment. To address these gaps, we conducted controlled mating trials with female fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*) that could mate at either low (every eight days), medium (every four days), or high (every other day) rates while controlling for exposure to harassment from males. We found that female lifetime fitness was highest under the high condition followed by the medium mating-rate conditions. Moreover, we did not detect reductions in lifespan as a consequence of higher rates of polyandry. Our results demonstrate that even at realistically high rates, polyandry can lead to net fitness benefits for females, which can have major implications for sexual selection. Specifically, we discuss the significance of our findings as they relate to competition and the evolution of secondary sex characteristics in females and sperm competition amongst males.

5.2 INTRODUCTION

In formulating the concept of sexual selection as a force distinct from natural selection, Darwin (1871) focused on two general observations. The first was that males in many taxa possess what he termed secondary sexual characteristics, which either serve in intra-male competition for females, or make males more attractive to choosy females. The second observation was that it is more often the males that pursued females, which frequently are reluctant to mate. Only several decades later, Bateman (1948) provided the ultimate

3205 explanation for Darwin's observations. By definition, males produce small gametes and
3206 females make large gametes. Hence because males are able to produce numerous gametes,
3207 they can generally enhance their fitness by mating with an increasing number of females
3208 (Fig. 1). Females, on the other hand, are limited by the number of viable offspring they can
3209 produce, and thus require only one or a few mates.

3210 Studies using a variety of protocols in a wide range of species have confirmed the
3211 early insights of Darwin and Bateman. Sexual selection is indeed typically stronger in
3212 males than in females (Janicke et al., 2016). Nevertheless, sexual selection also operates on
3213 females, and in some species, females also possess secondary sexual characteristics
3214 (Andersson, 1994; Clutton-Brock, 2009; Fromont et al., 2023; Hare & Simmons, 2019).
3215 To better understand the forces of sexual selection that operate on females, however, we
3216 need better information about females' optimal mating rates. A combination of first
3217 principles, behavioral observations and experimental data suggest that, in most species,
3218 female fitness would show either a decelerating increase or an inverted U shape as a
3219 function of mating rate (Fig. 5.1).

3220 With rare exceptions, the sperm to egg ratio is very high, meaning that females can
3221 ensure egg fertilization under very low mating rates (Birkhead et al., 2008; Ridley, 1988).
3222 A few other factors, however, influence the optimal mating rate, and their combined
3223 outcomes would thus determine the shape of female fitness as a function of mating rates.
3224 First, mating in some species includes male-provided nuptial gifts of nutritional or
3225 defensive value, which females either eat or absorb through their genital tract. Nuptial gifts
3226 can increase female fecundity and longevity (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Gwynne, 2008;
3227 Vahed, 1998). Second, some substances in the seminal fluid stimulate females to increase
3228 feeding and egg laying while other substances harm females (Avila et al., 2011; Chapman
3229 et al., 1995; Chapman, 2001; Chen, 1984; Civetta & Clark, 2000; Gillott, 2003; Hopkins &
3230 Perry, 2022; Rice, 1996; Worthington & Kelly, 2016). Third, intromission may lead to
3231 physical injury (Blanckenhorn et al., 2002; Crudgington & Siva-Jothy, 2000a; Dukas &
3232 Jongsma, 2012; Tong et al., 2021), and pathogen transmission (Hurst et al., 1995; Knell &
3233 Webberley, 2004; Lockhart et al., 1996). Fourth, mating could lead to additional costs to

3234 females including increased predation and lost feeding opportunities (Daly, 1978;
3235 Magnhagen, 1991; Rowe, 1994; Wing, 1988). Finally, females may gain indirect benefits
3236 from mating with multiple males, which would lead to higher offspring survival or fertility
3237 (Jennions & Petrie, 2000; Simmons, 2005; Slatyer et al., 2012; Snook, 2014).

3238 Overall then, depending on the balance between benefits and costs of matings, we
3239 expect female fitness as a function of mating rate to either approach an asymptote due to
3240 diminishing returns of the benefits of additional matings, or reach a peak and then decline
3241 if the benefit function decelerates at a faster rate than the cost function (Fig. 5.1). For three
3242 major reasons, however, we still lack critical data for testing the hypothetical curves
3243 depicted in Figure 5.1. First, an overwhelming majority of experimental studies on
3244 polyandry had only two treatments – singly mated females vs. females mated more times,
3245 often twice or thrice (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; South & Lewis, 2011). Such studies
3246 critically established that a single mating is often sub-optimal for female fitness. However,
3247 without a minimum of three treatments, where females are mated to males at higher rates
3248 that better reflect polyandry in nature (Bretman & Tregenza, 2005; Haddrill et al., 2008;
3249 Imhof et al., 1998; Turnell & Shaw, 2015), our understanding of optimal female mating
3250 rates remains limited. Moreover, the handful of studies that varied female mating rates with
3251 at least three treatments have generated mixed findings (Arnqvist et al., 2005; Lange et al.,
3252 2012; Priest et al., 2008).

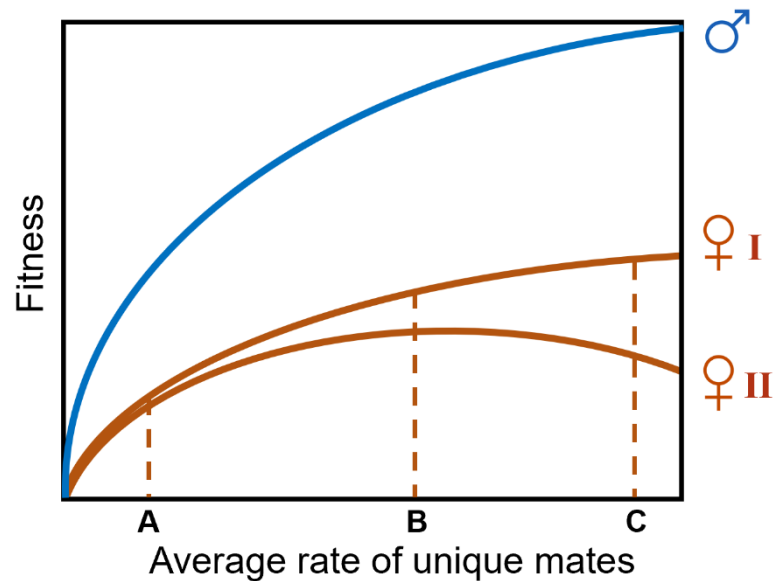
3253 Second, and perhaps most importantly, the vast majority of polyandry studies have
3254 not separated the fitness consequences of multiple matings from the known costs to females
3255 from male harassment. Sexual harassment involves unrelenting male pursuit of females,
3256 mountings, and occasionally coercive matings, which can significantly reduce female
3257 fitness (Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Rice et al., 2006; Sakurai &
3258 Kasuya, 2008; Saveer et al., 2021). That is, the easiest way to manipulate mating rates is
3259 by varying either the duration over which females are exposed to males or varying the
3260 number of males that females are continuously exposed to. This, however, means that the
3261 cost of multiple matings is confounded by the cost of longer duration of male harassment.
3262 Even when exposure to harassment is controlled through the use of males with their

3263 genitalia ablated or glued (Fowler & Partridge, 1989; Jigisha et al., 2020; Siva-Jothy &
3264 Stutt, 2003), the high costs induced by continuously housing individual females with
3265 several males may override any potential fitness benefits of polyandry. Therefore, as it
3266 currently stands, the fitness consequences of polyandry, in the absence of excessive sexual
3267 harassment, remain unclear.

3268 Third, a large proportion of existing studies on how multiple mating influences
3269 female fitness do not distinguish between true polyandry, where females mate with multiple
3270 males, and repeated mating with the same male (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al.,
3271 2012; South & Lewis, 2011). While one might expect the effects of polyandry and repeated
3272 monandrous mating to be similar, the two forms of multiple mating can largely differ in
3273 how they impact female fitness (Slatyer et al., 2012). In ground crickets (*Allonemobius*
3274 *socius*), for example, mating four times to the same male results in fitness benefits for
3275 females while mating once to each of four distinct males leads to fitness reductions in
3276 comparison to a single mating (Fedorka & Mousseau, 2002). Unlike when females mate
3277 repeatedly with the same male, true polyandry leads to sperm competition, where males
3278 may respond to the presence of rivals' sperm by adjusting the amount or composition of
3279 ejaculate transferred during mating in a way that alters the females' physiology,
3280 reproduction, and behaviour (Firman & Simmons, 2008; Parker, 1970; Slatyer et al., 2012).
3281 Hence, in order to quantify optimal polyandry, we need to vary the rate of mating with
3282 distinct males.

3283 To critically test the relationship between polyandry and female fitness, we tracked
3284 the lifetime reproductive success of female fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*) assigned
3285 to either low (0.125 matings/day), medium (0.25 matings/day), or high (0.5 matings/day)
3286 rates of matings with distinct males. These rates reflected a realistic range of likely
3287 polyandry in the field. Female fruit flies can store about 500 sperm (Manier et al., 2010)
3288 and may lay up to several dozen eggs per day (Klepsatel et al., 2013; Markow, 2000;
3289 Shapiro, 1932). This means that they might have to mate every several days in order to
3290 sustain fertility (Markow et al., 2012). While field estimates of mating rates in fruit flies
3291 vary owing to genetic variation (Pyle & Gromko, 1981) and distinct methods of estimation,

3292 they range between 0.2 to 0.9 matings per day (Dukas, 2020; Giardina et al., 2017; Pyle &
3293 Gromko, 1978). Throughout our mating trials, we made sure to both minimize and equalize
3294 the negative effects of sexual harassment across treatments through short, controlled
3295 exposures to virgin males. Based on the multiple factors discussed above, we predicted that
3296 mating with multiple males would decrease female lifespan and thus expected females in
3297 the low mating rate treatment to live the longest followed by females in the medium mating
3298 rate treatment. However, we expected that higher rates of mating with multiple males would
3299 lead to fecundity benefits. Therefore, we expected females in the medium mating rate
3300 treatment to exhibit the highest lifetime reproductive success, reflecting an optimal
3301 intermediate rate of polyandry, where females gain fecundity benefits from having multiple
3302 mates while mitigating the lifespan reducing costs of excessive mating.
3303



3304

3305 **Figure 5.1.** Hypothetical curves illustrating the net fitness consequences of multiple
3306 mates in males (blue) and females (red). In males, we generally expect fitness to increase
3307 as they mate with an increasing number of females. In females, depending on the balance
3308 between the benefits and costs of polyandry, we expect fitness to either asymptote (I) or
3309 reach a peak and then decline as a function of the rate of mating with unique males (II).
3310 Points A, B, and C reflect the rates of polyandry that studies should aim to capture in
3311 order to critically test females' optimal mating rates.

3312

3313 **5.3 METHODS**

3314 ***5.3.1 Ethical note***

3315 Our research complied with all applicable laws and did not require approval from an ethics
3316 committee. While we do not require formal ethics approval, we treat our subjects in
3317 accordance with strict animal ethics standards under the assumption that they experience
3318 emotion in general and pain in particular.

3319

3320 ***5.3.2 Population and maintenance***

3321 We used a lab population of fruit flies established by 600 wild-caught females collected in
3322 Hamilton, ON in 2018. We kept all flies in standard 25 x 95 mm food vials containing 5 ml
3323 of our standard fly medium (1 litre food contained water, 90 g of sucrose, 75 g of cornmeal,
3324 10 g of agar, 32 g of yeast and 2 g of methyl paraben dissolved in 20 ml of ethanol). We
3325 sprinkled live yeast into vials that housed females to stimulate egg-laying. We maintained
3326 all flies in an environmental chamber kept at 25°C and 60% relative humidity with a 12:12
3327 h light:dark cycle with lights turning on at 1100 hours. To obtain virgin females and males
3328 for the experiment, we sexed flies within 10 hours of eclosion under light CO₂ and
3329 subsequently handled flies using gentle aspiration.

3330

3331 ***5.3.3 Mating trials and fitness measures***

3332 When focal females were four days old, we mated them each once and then randomly
3333 assigned them to either low, medium, or high mating rate conditions. We conducted
3334 standard mating trials by aspirating two virgin males into each female's vial. We then
3335 reduced the volume of the vial to ~5 mL using a foam plug to promote mating. Mating trials
3336 began at 9:00 am and lasted for three hours or until a female mated. Throughout the mating
3337 trials, observers continuously scanned each vial to record the start and end of each mating.
3338 Once a mating ended or after three hours elapsed since a trial began, we immediately
3339 removed both males from females' vials to prevent re-mating. After the first day of mating
3340 trials, females were given the opportunity to mate either every two days (high treatment),
3341 every four days (medium treatment), or every eight days (low treatment), reflecting a

3342 realistic range of likely polyandry in fruit flies under natural settings (Dukas, 2020;
3343 Giardina et al., 2017; Markow et al., 2012; Pyle & Gromko, 1978). In total, we ran two
3344 replicates of the experiment with 20 females assigned to each treatment per replicate.
3345 However, due to three early deaths, where females died within the first five days of
3346 experiment, and one escaped female, our final sample sizes were 37, 39, and 40 for the low,
3347 medium, and high treatments, respectively.

3348 The males we used to mate with focal females were always virgin and either all
3349 four-day-old or all six-day-old within a given mating-trial day. On days when females from
3350 some treatments were to be mated and others not, we controlled for exposure to males by
3351 placing two virgin males with glued genitalia into females' vials and again, reducing the
3352 volume of each vial with a foam plug. We generated glued males by first anesthetizing a
3353 two- to three-day-old virgin male with CO₂. We then fastened one male at a time onto a
3354 wedge-shaped sponge using a single strand of hair and applied a tiny drop of superglue
3355 using a sewing needle onto the tip of each male's abdomen. We ensured that our gluing
3356 procedure did not alter the behaviour of males by conducting preliminary behavioural trials,
3357 where we tracked the proportion of time glued vs. normal males courted virgin females
3358 during a 15-minute trial. We did not detect any differences in courtship rate between glued
3359 vs. normal males. We additionally recorded courtship rates of glued vs. normal males
3360 throughout the first replicate of our experiment and did not detect any differences (see
3361 Supplementary Materials for further details). Given the known fitness costs of sexual
3362 harassment across taxa (Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Rice et al.,
3363 2006; Saveer et al., 2021), we ensured that the duration of exposure to glued males for
3364 females experiencing only harassment was matched to how long females in mating trials
3365 were exposed to unglued males.

3366 In total, we ran mating trials for 32 days, from when focal females were all mated
3367 for the first time when they were 4 days old until they were 36 days old. To measure
3368 longevity, we inspected each female's vial every morning until all females died. To measure
3369 total lifetime reproductive success, we counted the total number of adult offspring produced
3370 by each female. During the first 12 days of the first replicate, we moved females into fresh

3371 food vials with live yeast for egg-laying every two days. On day 12, as egg-production rate
3372 began to decrease, we moved females into fresh vials every four days. On day 32, once
3373 egg-production rate became very low, we moved females into fresh vials every week.
3374 Because larval density was slightly higher than expected in replicate one, we moved
3375 females into new vials more frequently for replicate two to ensure all larvae had an adequate
3376 amount of food to pupate. We therefore moved females into fresh food vials every day for
3377 the first 12 days, then every other day until day 20, every four days up until day 32, and
3378 every week afterwards. Once we removed females from vials, we continued storing each
3379 vial in our incubator for two weeks, allowing adult offspring to eclose. We then froze the
3380 vials and let an observer blind to female treatment count the number of adult offspring in
3381 each vial.

3382 Lastly, to help us understand whether failures to mate resulted from lack of males'
3383 interest in females or females' rejections, we tracked whether courtship directed at females
3384 varied by treatment and females' ages throughout both replicates. These data also allowed
3385 us to verify that glued males displayed regular levels of courtship. Detailed methods and
3386 results for our courtship observations can be found in the Supplementary Materials.

3387

3388 ***5.3.4 Statistics***

3389 We completed all our analyses in R version 4.3.3 (R Core Team, 2024) and used the package
3390 “glmmTMB” (Brooks et al., 2017) to run our linear mixed-effect models (LMMs). We
3391 verified all model fits by visually inspecting plots of model residuals using the “DHARMA”
3392 package (Hartig, 2019) and assessed the significance of fixed effects using the Anova
3393 function from the “car” package (Fox et al., 2012). Because females did not always mate
3394 when given the opportunity to, mating rates for the medium and high treatments were not
3395 as high as we intended. Therefore, to assess if the rates of mating were significantly
3396 diverged across treatments, we constructed a linear mixed-model (LMM) with daily mating
3397 rate as the response variable, treatment as a fixed factor, and replicate as a random factor.
3398 Daily mating rates were calculated as the number of times each female mated over the
3399 number of days she was alive during the 32-day period of mating trials.

3400 To compare survivorship between females from the low, medium, and high mating
3401 rate treatments, we fit a Cox proportional hazards mixed-effects model using the “survival”
3402 and “coxme” packages (Therneau, 2015, 2022). This model included days each female
3403 survived as the response variable, treatment as a fixed factor, and replicate as a random
3404 factor. We next assessed treatment differences in lifetime reproductive success by
3405 constructing a LMM with number of adult offspring produced per female as the response
3406 variable, treatment as a fixed factor, and replicate as a random factor.

3407

3408 **5.4 RESULTS**

3409 While we exposed females to new virgin males at low (0.125 matings/day), medium (0.25
3410 matings/day), or high (0.5 matings/day) rates, the females did not mate at every given
3411 opportunity. Nonetheless, mating rates were significantly different across the three
3412 treatments (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 75.08$, $p < 0.001$; Fig. 2a). We did not detect an effect of
3413 polyandry rate on female survivorship (Cox mixed-effects regression: $\chi^2_2 = 0.92$, $p = 0.63$;
3414 Fig. 2b). However, we found that total lifetime offspring production significantly increased
3415 with increasing rates of polyandry (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 16.49$, $p < 0.001$; Fig. 2c). A visual
3416 inspection of the daily average offspring production rates indicated that the low treatment
3417 females produced fewer offspring per day the longer it had been since their most recent
3418 mating opportunity, and increased offspring production again following their next mating
3419 opportunity (Fig. S1). Lastly, we did not detect treatment differences in the rate at which
3420 females were courted by males in either replicate one (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 0.37$, $p = 0.83$;
3421 Fig. S2) or replicate two (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 1.26$, $p = 0.53$; Fig. S3).

3422

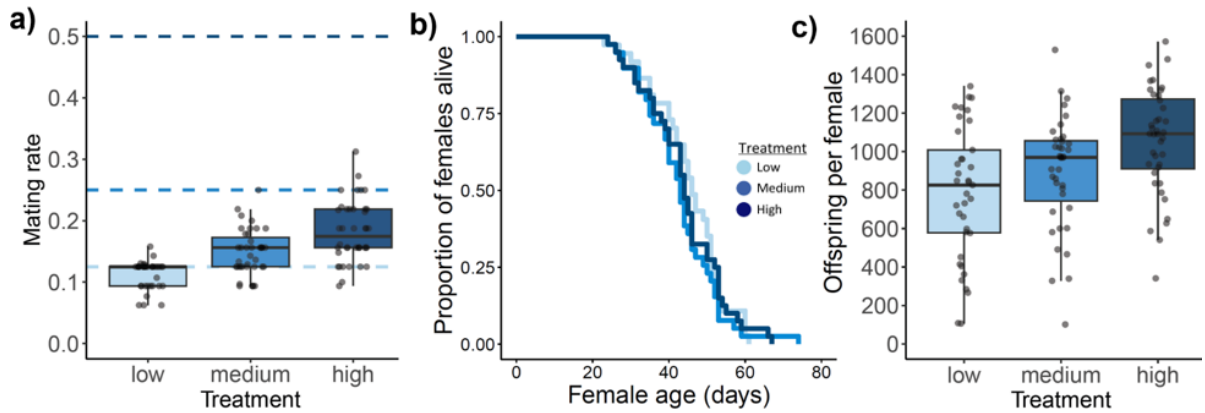


Figure 5.2. a) Observed rates of mating for females assigned to low (N = 37), medium (N = 39), and high (N = 40) mating rate conditions. Bold horizontal lines indicate the medians, the boxes represent the interquartile range (IQR) between the first and third quartiles, and the whiskers above and below each box represent values within ± 1.5 of the IQR. Dashed lines represent the intended mating rate for each treatment denoted by line colour. b) Survival curves for females in the low, medium, and high mating rate conditions. c) Total offspring produced by females in the low, medium, and high mating rate conditions.

3432 **5.5 DISCUSSION**

3433 In our study, we addressed the most common limitations of previous polyandry experiments
3434 by assigning females to three increasing rates of mating with unique males, while limiting
3435 and controlling for exposure to sexual harassment. We found that higher rates of polyandry
3436 led to increased female fitness as the high mating rate females produced the most lifetime
3437 offspring followed by the medium mating rate females. Visual examination of daily
3438 offspring production rates revealed that low treatment females gradually decreased their
3439 offspring production the longer it had been since they last mated, but quickly recovered
3440 following their next mating opportunity (Fig. S5.1). This pattern indicated that the low
3441 treatment females were depleted of sperm and/or seminal fluid compounds that are known
3442 to play a crucial role in reproduction (Chapman, 2001; Hopkins & Perry, 2022; Poiani,
3443 2006). While prior meta-analyses clearly demonstrated that a single mating often does not
3444 maximize female fitness (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al., 2012; South & Lewis,
3445 2011), our results indicate that even low levels of polyandry can be insufficient for females
3446 to maximize offspring production. Depletion of essential male ejaculate components that
3447 are received by females during mating therefore may act as a strong driver of the evolution
3448 of polyandry. Moreover, unlike in our mating trials that exclusively used virgin males,
3449 males in natural populations are expected to vary in the status of their sperm and seminal
3450 fluid reserves (Birkhead, 1991; Linklater et al., 2007; Preston et al., 2001; Reinhardt et al.,
3451 2011; Wedell et al., 2002), further constraining the availability of male ejaculate
3452 components for females, thus increasing females' tendencies to mate with multiple males.

3453 Unexpectedly, and contrary to prior studies on multiple mating in fruit flies
3454 (Chapman & Partridge, 1996; Priest et al., 2008) as well as prior meta-analyses
3455 summarizing the effects of multiple mating on female fitness components across many
3456 species of arthropods (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al., 2012; South & Lewis,
3457 2011), females that mated at higher rates in our experiment did not experience reduced
3458 lifespans. Most likely, the discrepancy between our results and past studies documenting
3459 high longevity costs of polyandry is owing to the fact that we minimized and equalized the
3460 amount of sexual harassment received by females across treatments, while most prior

3461 studies on female multiple mating continuously house females with males. Exposure to
3462 sexual harassment, in the absence of mating, has been shown to reduce elements of female
3463 fitness across many species (Dukas & Jongsma, 2012; Helinski & Harrington, 2012; Okada
3464 et al., 2017b; Partridge & Fowler, 1990; Réale et al., 1996; Rice et al., 2006; Saveer et al.,
3465 2021). In fact, Bretman & Fricke (2019) found that mere exposure to males decreased
3466 female fruit flies' lifespan, but that receiving sex peptide (SP), a seminal fluid protein often
3467 cited as toxic to females (Chen, 1984; Hopkins & Perry, 2022; Wigby & Chapman, 2005),
3468 did not induce such longevity costs. Finally, experiments where females are continuously
3469 housed with males have been shown to generate significantly lower benefits of polyandry
3470 compared to experiments that do not involve excessive sexual harassment through co-
3471 habitation with males (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000). Therefore, our results, in addition to the
3472 well-documented evidence that mere exposure to males can reduce female fitness, suggest
3473 that the current estimated costs of polyandry may be inflated, reflecting the costs of sexual
3474 harassment rather than the acts of matings themselves.

3475 While the mating rates in our low, medium, and high treatment females were
3476 statistically diverged, our medium and high treatment females mated at lower rates than we
3477 intended (Fig. 5.2a). Specifically, we provided the medium and high treatments with
3478 opportunities to mate every 4 and 2 days, but they mated only about every 6 and 5 days
3479 respectively. Female fruit flies can display a wide range of rejection behaviours and,
3480 importantly, can ultimately determine whether mating occurs (Connolly & Cook, 2008;
3481 Dukas et al., 2020). The fact that females in our medium and high treatments refused many
3482 mating opportunities suggests that higher rates of mating could have been undesirable and
3483 potentially costly to the females. It is also possible, however, that females' low receptivity
3484 is under male control because it is clearly in the males' interest to prevent female remating
3485 owing to the strong last male precedence (Gromko et al., 1984; Price et al., 1999). Indeed,
3486 it is known that seminal fluid components lead to reduced female receptivity (Chen et al.,
3487 1988), although this may serve both female and male interests (Hopkins et al., 2024). In
3488 any event, given the limit to mating rates that we could achieve in our experimental system,
3489 we cannot determine whether hypothetically higher mating rates would increase or decrease

female fitness. That is, the actual mating rates in our high mating rate treatment may have been at point B in Fig. 5.1, whereas we would require higher mating rates corresponding to point C in Fig. 1 to critically characterize the association between mating rates and female fitness. To better understand the adaptive significance of polyandry and critically test if intermediate rates of polyandry optimize female fitness, future studies should seek out other experimental techniques or animal models that enable the experimenters greater control on polyandry rates. For example, bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) are a highly polyandrous species that mates through traumatic insemination (Carayon, 1966; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001), thereby perhaps making it more difficult for females to evade matings. In bed bugs, exposing females to males daily results in very high rates of successful traumatic insemination (Yan et al., in press), illustrating that bed bugs or other species with coercive mating systems could help us elucidate the optimal rates of polyandry.

Importantly, decreased interest in recently mated females has been documented in males across the animal kingdom (Stoltz et al., 2007; Thomas, 2011; Wiklund & Forsberg, 1986; Yan et al., in press). Therefore, we observed males' courtship in order to understand if failures to mate in our medium and high treatment females were due to decreased attractiveness to males or females' rejection of pursuing males. Across both replicates, we did not detect differences in the amount of courtship directed at females based on their mating rate treatment (Figs S5.2, S5.3). This suggests that males did not find females in our medium and high mating rate treatments less attractive than the low treatment females.

Overall, our results demonstrate that at least in some species, female fitness is not optimized at low rates of polyandry and instead, females can increase their fitness by mating with multiple males at higher rates. Depending on the ratio of sexually receptive males to females within a given population, these findings can have broad implications for how sexual selection operates on both sexes. The benefits of polyandry for females can lead to competition amongst females for mating opportunities resulting in intensified sexual selection on female secondary sexual characteristics (Clutton-Brock, 2009; Hare & Simmons, 2019; Kvarnemo & Simmons, 2013). We expect this intensified sexual selection on females to be especially strong in mating systems where males invest considerably into

each of their mates, for example, in species with giant sperm (Pitnick et al., 1995; Pitnick & Markow, 1994), nuptial gifts (Gwynne, 2008; Vahed, 1998), or paternal care (Burke et al., 1989; Kempenaers & Dhondt, 1993; Nakamura, 1998). However, in other cases, competition amongst females over access to males may remain low even if high rates of polyandry are beneficial as long as the ratio of sexually available males to females remains sufficiently high (Clutton-Brock & Parker, 1992; Kvarnemo & Simmons, 2013). To better understand the evolutionary drivers of female reproductive traits, future empirical work is needed to examine the relationship between the benefits of polyandry and sexual selection in females.

As noted by Parker (1970), polyandry also results in the temporal overlap of male ejaculates in the female reproductive tract, thus leading to sperm competition amongst males. As a result, when females engage in polyandry, sexual selection not only favours traits that help males secure mating opportunities, but also adaptations that increase males' fertilization success relative to their rivals (Kvarnemo & Simmons, 2013; Parker, 1970; Parker & Pizzari, 2010). For example, males may evolve mate guarding behaviour (Elias et al., 2014; Sakaluk, 1991; Tamura, 1995), mating plugs (Bretman et al., 2010b; Fromhage, 2012; Shine et al., 2000), or seminal fluid proteins that suppress female receptivity (Chapman, 2001; Scott, 1986) to prevent females from mating with other males. Polyandry also has the potential to decouple the relationship between males' mating success and fitness, especially in cases with non-random patterns of mating or non-random patterns of sperm usage (Greenway et al., 2021; McDonald & Pizzari, 2017). For example, under positive mating assortment, where more polygynous males tend to mate with more polyandrous females, increased mating success in males is also associated with higher levels of sperm competition (McDonald & Pizzari, 2017). Likewise, in polyandrous mating systems with strong last male sperm precedence, sperm displacement by rival males would be common and as a result, mating with a greater number of females may not necessarily translate to fitness gains for males (Greenway et al., 2021). However, if females typically only accept mates when their stored sperm is nearly depleted (Gromko & Markow, 1993), temporal overlap of male ejaculates may remain uncommon, thus reducing the effects of

polyandry on sperm competition intensity. Therefore, elucidating the optimal patterns of remating for females, in terms of both number of mates and the ideal timing of matings, is essential for understanding the extent to which polyandry mediates pre- and post-copulatory sexual selection in males.

To conclude, our results demonstrate that polyandry can result in fitness benefits for females even when females mate with more than two or three males throughout their lifetime. However, we cannot determine whether higher rates of polyandry than we recorded would result in lower or higher female fitness because mating rates are often under subjects' rather than experimenters' control. Our results also suggest that exposure to high levels of sexual harassment may have inflated previous estimates of the costs associated with polyandry. Overall, the fact that females may gain fitness from higher rates of polyandry suggest that, in many species, sexual selection on females is stronger than previously appreciated.

5.6 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Sana Abdullah for dedicated assistance, B. Bolker and B. Evans for advice, and the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, Canada Foundation for Innovation and Ontario Ministry of Research and Innovation for funding.

5.7 REFERENCES

- Andersson, M. (1994). Sexual selection. Princeton University Press.
- Arnqvist, G., & Nilsson, T. (2000). The evolution of polyandry: Multiple mating and female fitness in insects. *Animal Behaviour*, 60(2), 145–164.
<https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2000.1446>
- Arnqvist, G., Nilsson, T., & Katvala, M. (2005). Mating rate and fitness in female bean weevils. *Behavioral Ecology*, 16(1), 123–127.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arh119>
- Avila, F. W., Sirot, L. K., Laflamme, B. A., Rubinstein, C. D., & Wolfner, M. F. (2011). Insect seminal fluid proteins: Identification and function. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 56, 21–40. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-120709-144823>
- Bateman, A. J. (1948). Intra-sexual selection in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*, 2, 349–368.
- Birkhead, T. R. (1991). Sperm depletion in the bengalese finch, *Lonchura striata*. *Behavioral Ecology*, 2(4), 267–275. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/2.4.267>

- 3581 Birkhead, T. R., Hosken, D. J., & Pitnick, S. (2008). *Sperm Biology: An Evolutionary*
 3582 *Perspective*. Elsevier Science.
- 3583 Blanckenhorn, W. U., Hosken, D. J., Martin, O. Y., Reim, C., Teuschl, Y., & Ward, P. I.
 3584 (2002). The costs of copulating in the dung fly *Sepsis cynipsea*. *Behavioral*
 3585 *Ecology*, 13(3), 353–358. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/13.3.353>
- 3586 Bretman, A., & Fricke, C. (2019). Exposure to males, but not receipt of sex peptide,
 3587 accelerates functional ageing in female fruit flies. *Functional Ecology*, 33(8),
 3588 1459–1468. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13339>
- 3589 Bretman, A., Lawniczak, M. K. N., Boone, J., & Chapman, T. (2010). A mating plug
 3590 protein reduces early female remating in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Journal of*
 3591 *Insect Physiology*, 56(1), 107–113. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2009.09.010>
- 3592 Bretman, A., & Tregenza, T. (2005). Measuring polyandry in wild populations: A case
 3593 study using promiscuous crickets. *Molecular Ecology*, 14(7), 2169–2179.
 3594 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2005.02556.x>
- 3595 Brooks, M. E., Kristensen, K., van Benthem, K. J., Magnusson, A., Berg, C. W., Nielsen,
 3596 A., Skaug, H. J., Mächler, M., & Bolker, B. M. (2017). glmmTMB balances speed
 3597 and flexibility among packages for zero-inflated generalized linear mixed
 3598 modeling. *R Journal*, 9(2), 378–400. <https://doi.org/10.32614/rj-2017-066>
- 3599 Burke, T., Davies, N. B., Bruford, M. W., & Hatchwell, B. J. (1989). Parental care and
 3600 mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to
 3601 paternity by DNA fingerprinting. *Nature*, 338(6212), 249–251.
 3602 <https://doi.org/10.1038/338249a0>
- 3603 Carayon, J. (1966). Monograph of the Cimicidae (R. Usinger (ed.)). Entomological
 3604 Society of America.
- 3605 Chapman, T. (2001). Seminal fluid-mediated fitness traits in *Drosophila*. *Heredity*,
 3606 87(July).
- 3607 Chapman, T., Liddle, L. F., Partridge, L., Kalb, J. M., & Wolfner, M. F. (1995). Cost of
 3608 mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland
 3609 products. In *Nature* (Vol. 373, Issue 6511, pp. 241–244).
 3610 <https://doi.org/10.1038/373241a0>
- 3611 Chapman, T., & Partridge, L. (1996). Female fitness in *Drosophila melanogaster*: An
 3612 interaction between the effect of nutrition and of encounter rate with males.
 3613 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 263(1371), 755–759.
 3614 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1996.0113>
- 3615 Chen, P. S. (1984). The Functional Morphology and Biochemistry of Insect Male
 3616 Accessory Glands and their Secretions. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 29(1),
 3617 233–255. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.en.29.010184.001313>
- 3618 Chen, P. S., Stumm-Zollinger, E., Aigaki, T., Balmer, J., Bienz, M., & Böhlen, P. (1988).
 3619 A male accessory gland peptide that regulates reproductive behavior of female *D.*
 3620 *melanogaster*. *Cell*, 54(3), 291–298.
- 3621 Civetta, A., & Clark, A. G. (2000). Correlated effects of sperm competition and
 3622 postmating female mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*
 3623 *the United States of America*, 97(24), 13162–13165.
 3624 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.230305397>

- 3625 Clutton-Brock, T. (2009). Sexual selection in females. *Animal Behaviour*, 77(1), 3–11.
 3626 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2008.08.026>
- 3627 Clutton-Brock, T. H., & Parker, G. A. (1992). Potential reproductive rates and the
 3628 operation of sexual selection. *Quarterly Review of Biology*, 67(4), 437–456.
 3629 <https://doi.org/10.1086/417793>
- 3630 Connolly, K., & Cook, R. (2008). Rejection Responses By Female *Drosophila*
 3631 *Melanogaster*: Their Ontogeny, Causality and Effects Upon the Behaviour of the
 3632 Courting Male. *Behaviour*, 44(1–2), 142–165.
 3633 <https://doi.org/10.1163/156853973x00364>
- 3634 Crudgington, H. S., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2000). Genital damage, kicking and early death.
 3635 *Nature*, 407(6806), 855–856. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35038154>
- 3636 Daly, M. (1978). The Cost of Mating. *The American Naturalist*, 112(986), 771–774.
 3637 <https://doi.org/10.1086/283319>
- 3638 Darwin, C. (1871). The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. Murray.
- 3639 Dukas, R. (2020). Natural history of social and sexual behavior in fruit flies. *Scientific*
 3640 *Reports*, 10(1). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-79075-7>
- 3641 Dukas, R., & Jongsma, K. (2012). Effects of forced copulations on female sexual
 3642 attractiveness in fruit flies. *Animal Behaviour*, 84(6), 1501–1505.
 3643 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.09.023>
- 3644 Dukas, R., Yan, J. L., Scott, A. M., Sivaratnam, S., & Baxter, C. M. (2020). Artificial
 3645 selection on sexual aggression: Correlated traits and possible trade-offs.
 3646 *Evolution*, 74(6), 1112–1123. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13993>
- 3647 Elias, D. O., Sivalinghem, S., Mason, A. C., Andrade, M. C. B., & Kasumovic, M. M.
 3648 (2014). Mate-guarding courtship behaviour: Tactics in a changing world. *Animal*
 3649 *Behaviour*, 97, 25–33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2014.08.007>
- 3650 Fedorka, K. M., & Mousseau, T. A. (2002). Material and genetic benefits of female
 3651 multiple mating and polyandry. *Animal Behaviour*, 64(3), 361–367.
 3652 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2002.3052>
- 3653 Firman, R. C., & Simmons, L. W. (2008). Polyandry, sperm competition, and
 3654 reproductive success in mice. *Behavioral Ecology*, 19(4), 695–702.
 3655 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arm158>
- 3656 Fowler, K., & Partridge, L. (1989). A cost of mating in female fruitflies. *Nature*, 338,
 3657 760–761.
- 3658 Fox, J., Weisberg, S., Price, B., Adler, D., Bates, D., Baud-Bovy, G., Bolker, B., Ellison,
 3659 S., Firth, D., Friendly, M., Gregor, G., Graces, S., Heiberger, R., Krivitsky, P.,
 3660 Laboissiere, R., Maechler, M., Monette, G., Murdoch, D., Nilsson, H., ... R-Core.
 3661 (2012). Package ‘car.’ Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing, 16.
- 3662 Fromhage, L. (2012). Mating unplugged: A model for the evolution of mating plug dis
 3663 placement. *Evolution*, 66(1), 31–39.
- 3664 Fromonteil, S., Marie-Orleach, L., Winkler, L., & Janicke, T. (2023). Sexual selection in
 3665 females and the evolution of polyandry. *PLoS Biology*, 21(1), e3001916.
 3666 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.3001916>
- 3667 Giardina, T. J., Clark, A. G., & Fiumera, A. C. (2017). Estimating mating rates in wild
 3668 *Drosophila melanogaster* females by decay rates of male reproductive proteins in

- 3669 their reproductive tracts. *Molecular Ecology Resources*, 17(6), 1202–1209.
 3670 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1755-0998.12661>
- 3671 Gillott, C. (2003). Male accessory gland secretions: Modulators of female reproductive
 3672 physiology and behavior. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 48, 163–184.
 3673 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.48.091801.112657>
- 3674 Greenway, E. V., Hamel, J. A., & Miller, C. W. (2021). Exploring the effects of extreme
 3675 polyandry on estimates of sexual selection and reproductive success. *Behavioral*
 3676 *Ecology*, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab081>
- 3677 Gromko, M. H., Gilbert, D. G., & Richmond, R. C. (1984). Sperm transfer and use in the
 3678 multiple mating system of *Drosophila*. In *Sperm Competition and the Evolution*
 3679 *of Animal Mating Systems* (pp. 371–425). Academic Press.
 3680 <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-652570-0.50008-7>
- 3681 Gromko, M. H., & Markow, T. A. (1993). Courtship and remating in field populations of
 3682 *Drosophila*. *Animal Behaviour*, 45(2), 253–262.
 3683 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1993.1031>
- 3684 Gwynne, D. T. (2008). Sexual conflict over nuptial gifts in insects. *Annual Review of*
 3685 *Entomology*, 53, 83–101. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.53.103106.093423>
- 3686 Haddrill, P. R., Shuker, D. M., Amos, W., Majerus, M. E. N., & Mayes, S. (2008). Female
 3687 multiple mating in wild and laboratory populations of the two-spot ladybird,
 3688 *Adalia bipunctata*. *Molecular Ecology*, 17(13), 3189–3197.
 3689 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2008.03812.x>
- 3690 Hare, R. M., & Simmons, L. W. (2019). Sexual selection and its evolutionary
 3691 consequences in female animals. *Biological Reviews*, 94(3), 929–956.
 3692 <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12484>
- 3693 Hartig, F. (2019). DHARMa: residual diagnostics for hierarchical (multi-level/mixed)
 3694 regression models (R package version 0.4.5).
- 3695 Helinski, M. E. H., & Harrington, L. C. (2012). The role of male harassment on female
 3696 fitness for the dengue vector mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Behavioral Ecology and*
 3697 *Sociobiology*, 66(8), 1131–1140. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-012-1365-9>
- 3698 Hopkins, B. R., Angus-Henry, A., Kim, B. Y., Carlisle, J. A., Thompson, A., & Kopp, A.
 3699 (2024). Decoupled evolution of the Sex Peptide gene family and Sex Peptide
 3700 Receptor in *Drosophilidae*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*,
 3701 121(3), e2312380120. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2312380120>
- 3702 Hopkins, B. R., & Perry, J. C. (2022). The evolution of sex peptide: sexual conflict,
 3703 cooperation, and coevolution. *Biological Reviews*, 97(4), 1426–1448.
 3704 <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12849>
- 3705 Hurst, G. D. D., Sharpe, R. G., Broomfield, A. H., Walker, L. E., Majerus, T. M. O.,
 3706 Zakharov, I. A., & Majerus, M. E. N. (1995). Sexually transmitted disease in a
 3707 promiscuous insect, *Adalia bipunctata*. *Ecological Entomology*, 20(3), 230–236.
 3708 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2311.1995.tb00452.x>
- 3709 Imhof, M., Harr, B., Brem, G., & Schlötterer, C. (1998). Multiple mating in wild
 3710 *Drosophila melanogaster* revisited by microsatellite analysis. *Molecular Ecology*,
 3711 7(7), 915–917. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-294x.1998.00382.x>

- 3712 Janicke, T., Häderer, I. K., Lajeunesse, M. J., & Anthes, N. (2016). Evolutionary Biology:
 3713 Darwinian sex roles confirmed across the animal kingdom. *Science Advances*,
 3714 2(2). <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1500983>
- 3715 Jennions, M. D., & Petrie, M. (2000). Why do females mate multiply? A review of the
 3716 genetic benefits. *Biological Reviews*, 75(1), 21–64.
- 3717 Jigisha, Iglesias-Carrasco, M., Vincent, A., & Head, M. L. (2020). Disentangling the costs
 3718 of mating and harassment across different environments. *Animal Behaviour*, 165,
 3719 79–88. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2020.05.005>
- 3720 Kempenaers, B., & Dhondt, A. (1993). Why do females engage in extra-pair copulations?
 3721 A review of hypotheses and their predictions. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 123(1),
 3722 93–103.
- 3723 Klepsatel, P., Gáliková, M., De Maio, N., Ricci, S., Schlötterer, C., & Flatt, T. (2013).
 3724 Reproductive and post-reproductive life history of wild-caught *Drosophila*
 3725 *melanogaster* under laboratory conditions. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 26(7),
 3726 1508–1520. <https://doi.org/10.1111/JEB.12155>
- 3727 Knell, R. J., & Webberley, K. M. (2004). Sexually transmitted diseases of insects:
 3728 Distribution, evolution, ecology and host behaviour. *Biological Reviews of the*
 3729 *Cambridge Philosophical Society*, 79(3), 557–581.
 3730 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1464793103006365>
- 3731 Kvarnemo, C., & Simmons, L. W. (2013). Polyandry as a mediator of sexual selection
 3732 before and after mating. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B:*
 3733 *Biological Sciences*, 368(1613). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2012.0042>
- 3734 Lange, R., Gerlach, T., Beninde, J., Werminghausen, J., Reichel, V., & Anthes, N. (2012).
 3735 Female fitness optimum at intermediate mating rates under traumatic mating.
 3736 *PLoS ONE*, 7(8), e43234. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0043234>
- 3737 Linklater, J. R., Wertheim, B., Wigby, S., & Chapman, T. (2007). Ejaculate depletion
 3738 patterns evolve in response to experimental manipulation of sex ratio in
 3739 *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution*, 61(8), 2027–2034.
 3740 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00157.x>
- 3741 Lockhart, A. B., Thrall, P. H., & Antonovics, J. (1996). Sexually transmitted diseases in
 3742 animals: Ecological and evolutionary implications. *Biological Reviews*, 71(3),
 3743 415–471. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.1996.tb01281.x>
- 3744 Magnhagen, C. (1991). Predation risk as a cost of reproduction. *Trends in Ecology and*
 3745 *Evolution*, 6(6), 183–186. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347\(91\)90210-O](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347(91)90210-O)
- 3746 Manier, M. K., Belote, J. M., Berben, K. S., Novikov, D., Stuart, W. T., & Pitnick, S.
 3747 (2010). Resolving mechanisms of competitive fertilization success in *Drosophila*
 3748 *Melanogaster*. *Science*, 328(5976), 354–357.
 3749 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1187096>
- 3750 Markow, T. A. (2000). Notes and Comments Forced Matings in Natural Populations of
 3751 *Drosophila*. *Am. Nat*, 156(156), 100–103. <https://doi.org/10.1086/303368>
- 3752 Markow, T. A., Beall, S., & Castrezana, S. (2012). The wild side of life: *Drosophila*
 3753 reproduction in nature. *Fly*, 6(2), 98–101. <https://doi.org/10.4161/fly.19552>
- 3754 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2017). Structure of sexual networks determines the
 3755 operation of sexual selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*

- the United States of America, 115(1), E53–E61.
<https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1710450115>
- Nakamura, M. (1998). Multiple mating and cooperative breeding in polygynandrous alpine accentors. I. Competition among females. *Animal Behaviour*, 55(2), 259–275. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1997.0725>
- Okada, K., Suzaki, Y., Sasaki, R., & Katsuki, M. (2017). Fitness costs of polyandry to female cigarette beetle *Lasioderma serricorne*. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 71(5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-017-2316-2>
- Parker, G. A. (1970). Sperm competition and its evolutionary consequences in the insects. *Biol. Rev.*, 45(May), 535–567.
- Parker, G. A., & Pizzari, T. (2010). Sperm competition and ejaculate economics. *Biol. Rev.*, 85, 897–934. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00140.x>
- Partridge, L., & Fowler, K. (1990). Non-mating costs of exposure to males in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Insect Physiol*, 36(6), 419–425.
- Pitnick, S., & Markow, T. A. (1994). Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 91(20), 9277–9281. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.91.20.9277>
- Pitnick, S., Spicer, G. S., & Markow, T. A. (1995). How long is a giant sperm? *Nature*, 375(6527), 109. <https://doi.org/10.1038/375109a0>
- Poiani, A. (2006). Complexity of seminal fluid: A review. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 60(3), 289–310. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-006-0178-0>
- Preston, B. T., Stevenson, I. R., Pemberton, J. M., & Wilson, K. (2001). Dominant rams lose out by sperm depletion. *Nature*, 409(6821), 681–682. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35055617>
- Price, C. S. C., Dyer, K. A., & Coyne, J. A. (1999). Sperm competition between *Drosophila* males involves both displacement and incapacitation. *Nature* 1999 400:6743, 400(6743), 449–452. <https://doi.org/10.1038/22755>
- Priest, N. K., Galloway, L. F., & Roach, D. A. (2008). Mating frequency and inclusive fitness in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *American Naturalist*, 171(1), 10–21. <https://doi.org/10.1086/523944>
- Pyle, D. W., & Gromko, M. H. (1978). Repeated mating by female *Drosophila melanogaster*: The adaptive importance. *Experientia*, 34(4), 449–450. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01935920>
- Pyle, D. W., & Gromko, M. H. (1981). Genetic Basis for Repeated Mating in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *The American Naturalist*, 117(2), 133–146. <https://doi.org/10.1086/283694>
- R Core Team. (2021). R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- Réale, D., Bousses, P., & Chapuis, J. L. (1996). Female-biased mortality induced by male sexual harassment in a feral sheep population. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 74(10), 1812–1818. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z96-202>

- Reinhardt, K., Naylor, R., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2011). Male mating rate is constrained by seminal fluid availability in bedbugs, *Cimex lectularius*. PLoS ONE, 6(7).
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022082>
- Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (Cimicidae). Annual Review of Entomology, 52(1), 351–374.
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.52.040306.133913>
- Rice, W. R. (1996). Sexually antagonistic male adaptation triggered by experimental arrest of female evolution. Nature, 381(6579), 232–234.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/381232a0>
- Rice, W. R., Stewart, A. D., Morrow, E. H., Linder, J. E., Orteiza, N., & Byrne, P. G. (2006). Assessing sexual conflict in the *Drosophila melanogaster* laboratory model system. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 361(1466), 287–299. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1787>
- Ridley, M. (1988). Mating Frequency and Fecundity in Insects. Biological Reviews, 63(4), 509–549. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.1988.tb00669.x>
- Rowe, L. (1994). The costs of mating and mate choice in water striders. Animal Behaviour, 48(5), 1049–1056. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1994.1338>
- Sakaluk, S. K. (1991). Post-copulatory mate guarding in decorated crickets. Animal Behaviour, 41(2), 207–216. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(05\)80472-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(05)80472-5)
- Sakurai, G., & Kasuya, E. (2008). The costs of harassment in the adzuki bean beetle. Animal Behaviour, 75(4), 1367–1373.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.09.010>
- Saveer, A. M., DeVries, Z. C., Santangelo, R. G., & Schal, C. (2021). Mating and starvation modulate feeding and host-seeking responses in female bed bugs, *Cimex lectularius*. Scientific Reports, 11(1), 1–11.
- Scott, D. (1986). Inhibition of female *Drosophila melanogaster* remating by a seminal fluid protein (Esterase 6). Evolution, 40(5), 1084–1091.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.1986.tb00575.x>
- Shapiro, H. (1932). The rate of oviposition in the fruit fly, *Drosophila*. The Biological Bulletin, 63(3), 456–471. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1537346>
- Shine, R., Olsson, M. M., & Mason, R. T. (2000). Chastity belts in gartersnakes: The functional significance of mating plugs. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 70(3), 377–390. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bjrl.1999.0427>
- Simmons, L. W. (2005). The evolution of polyandry: Sperm competition, sperm selection, and offspring viability. Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics, 36, 125–146. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.36.102403.112501>
- Siva-Jothy, M. T., & Stutt, A. D. (2003). A matter of taste: Direct detection of female mating status in the bedbug. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 270(1515), 649–652. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2002.2260>
- Slatyer, R. A., Mautz, B. S., Backwell, P. R. Y., & Jennions, M. D. (2012). Estimating genetic benefits of polyandry from experimental studies: A meta-analysis. Biological Reviews, 87(1), 1–33.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2011.00182.x>

- 3841 Snook, R. R. (2014). The evolution of polyandry. In *The Evolution of Insect Mating*
3842 *Systems* (pp. 159–180).
3843 <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199678020.003.0009>
3844 South, A., & Lewis, S. M. (2011). The influence of male ejaculate quantity on female
3845 fitness: A meta-analysis. *Biological Reviews*, 86(2), 299–309.
3846 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00145.x>
3847 Stoltz, J. A., McNeil, J. N., & Andrade, M. C. B. (2007). Males assess chemical signals to
3848 discriminate just-mated females from virgins in redback spiders. *Animal*
3849 *Behaviour*, 74(6), 1669–1674. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.03.011>
3850 Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in
3851 the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*
3852 *of the United States of America*, 98(10), 5683–5687.
3853 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.101440698>
3854 Tamura, N. (1995). Postcopulatory mate guarding by vocalization in the Formosan
3855 squirrel. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 36(6), 377–386.
3856 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00177333>
3857 Therneau, T. (2022). A Package for Survival Analysis in R.
3858 Therneau, T. M. (2015). *coxme: Mixed Effects Cox Models*.
3859 Thomas, M. L. (2011). Detection of female mating status using chemical signals and
3860 cues. *Biological Reviews*, 86(1), 1–13.
3861 Tong, X., Wang, P. Y., Jia, M. Z., Thornhill, R., & Hua, B. Z. (2021). Traumatic mating
3862 increases anchorage of mating male and reduces female remating duration and
3863 fecundity in a scorpionfly species. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
3864 *Sciences*, 288(1952). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2021.0235>
3865 Turnell, B. R., & Shaw, K. L. (2015). Polyandry and postcopulatory sexual selection in a
3866 wild population. *Molecular Ecology*, 24(24), 6278–6288.
3867 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.13470>
3868 Vahed, K. (1998). The function of nuptial feeding in insects: A review of empirical
3869 studies. *Biological Reviews*, 73(1), 43–78.
3870 Wedell, N., Gage, M. J. G., & Parker, G. A. (2002). Sperm competition, male prudence,
3871 and sperm-limited females. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 17(7), 313–320.
3872 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-28039-4_3
3873 Wigby, S., & Chapman, T. (2005). Sex Peptide Causes Mating Costs in Female
3874 *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Current Biology*, 15(4), 316–321.
3875 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2005.01.051>
3876 Wiklund, C., & Forsberg, J. (1986). Courtship and male discrimination between virgin
3877 and mated females in the orange tip butterfly *Anthocharis cardamines*. *Animal*
3878 *Behaviour*, 34(2), 328–332. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(86\)80100-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(86)80100-2)
3879 Wing, S. R. (1988). Cost of Mating for Female Insects: Risk of Predation in *Photinus*
3880 *collustrans* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). *The American Naturalist*, 131(1), 139–142.
3881 <https://doi.org/10.1086/284780>
3882 Worthington, A. M., & Kelly, C. D. (2016). Females gain survival benefits from immune
3883 boosting ejaculates. *Evolution*, 70(4), 928–933. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12890>

3884 Yan, J. L., Dobbin, M. L., & Dukas, R. (2024). Sexual conflict and sexual networks in
3885 bed bugs: the fitness cost of traumatic insemination, female avoidance, and male
3886 mate choice. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*.
3887

3888 **5.8 SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS**

3889 ***5.8.1 Methods for courtship observations***

3890 To track whether courtship directed at females varied by treatment and females' ages, we
3891 collected courtship data throughout both replicates. These data could help us understand
3892 whether failures to mate results from lack of males' interest in females or females'
3893 rejections. These data also allowed us to further verify that glued males displayed regular
3894 levels of courtship.

3895 In the first replicate, starting from when females were 14 days old, we
3896 continuously scanned all vials during mating and harassment trials. If a male was actively
3897 courting a female during a scan, we recorded a tally for the female indicating a courtship
3898 bout. Once a female received a minimum of five courtship bouts, we stopped scanning
3899 her vial as we determined that males found this female sexually attractive. In the second
3900 replicate, we collected detailed courtship observations on a randomly selected subset of
3901 females from each treatment. Specifically, we selected three females from each treatment
3902 and performed courtship observations for the first 10 minutes of their mating trials on
3903 each day where females from all three treatments were to be mated (i.e. when females
3904 were 4, 12, 20, and 28 days old). We observed the same nine females, three from each
3905 treatment, each time we collected courtship data. To conduct courtship observations, an
3906 observer blind to female treatment and ID continuously watched three females at a time,
3907 one from each treatment, and live-recorded courtship latency, courtship duration, and
3908 mating latency (if mating occurred) using the *Drosophila Assay App*.

3909
3910 ***5.8.2 Statistics for courtship observations***

3911 For the first replicate, once we documented five courtship bouts directed at a female, we
3912 considered them to be sexually attractive. Since most females reached five courtship
3913 bouts within their mating or harassment trial, we treated courtship received as a binary
3914 variable where females either did or not did reach five courtship bouts. We first tested
3915 whether glued vs. normal males courted females at different rates throughout our
3916 experiment by fitting a generalized linear mixed model (GLMM) with whether females

3917 received five courtship bouts as the response variable, male type (glued vs. normal) as a
3918 fixed factor, and female ID as a random factor. Next, we fit a GLMM to investigate
3919 whether females became less attractive over the course of the experiment and whether
3920 changes in attractiveness differed by female treatment. The response variable for this
3921 model was again whether females received five courtship bouts. We included female
3922 treatment, age, and their interaction as fixed factors and female ID as a random factor.

3923 For the second replicate, we examined courtship rate based on the proportion of
3924 time females were courted by males during their 10-minute observation trials. If females
3925 mated during the 10-minute trial, trial duration was shortened to the mating latency. To
3926 test if female attractiveness decreased over the course of the experiment and whether
3927 changes in attractiveness differed by treatment, we fit a LMM with courtship rate as the
3928 response variable, treatment, female age, and their interaction as fixed factors, and female
3929 ID as a random factor. If interactions were statistically significant, we used the package
3930 *emmeans* to perform post-hoc analyses.

3931 **5.8.3 Results for courtship observations**

3932 First, we did not find any evidence that glued males courted females any less than normal,
3933 unglued males (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 0.0003$, $p = 0.99$; Proportion of trials reaching five
3934 courtship bouts: glued males = 0.53, unglued males = 0.53). Our courtship data from the
3935 first replicate revealed that the proportion of females receiving a minimum of five
3936 courtship bouts decreased as they aged (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 5.69$, $p = 0.02$; Fig. S2).
3937 However, we did not detect differences in courtship received based on female treatment
3938 (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 0.37$, $p = 0.83$; Fig. S2). We additionally did not detect treatment by
3939 age interaction effects, though our data show a slight non-significant trend of high
3940 treatment females showing the strongest decline in attractiveness followed by the medium
3941 treatment females (GLMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 3.28$, $p = 0.19$; Fig. S2).

3942 For replicate two, we performed courtship trials when females were 4, 12, 20, and
3943 28 days old. However, we did not observe any courtship or mating during the 10-minute
3944 observation period when females were 12 days old and thus, only included data from
3945 females at 4, 20, and 28 days old. We did not detect treatment differences in the rate at

which females were courted by males (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 1.26$, $p = 0.53$; Fig. S3). Unlike in replicate one, we additionally did not detect an overall effect of females receiving less courtship as they aged (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 3.49$, $p = 0.17$; Fig. S3). However, there was a significant treatment by female age interaction where females from the low treatment received decreased rates of courtship as they aged (LMM: Wald $\chi^2_2 = 10.20$, $p < 0.01$; Fig. S3).

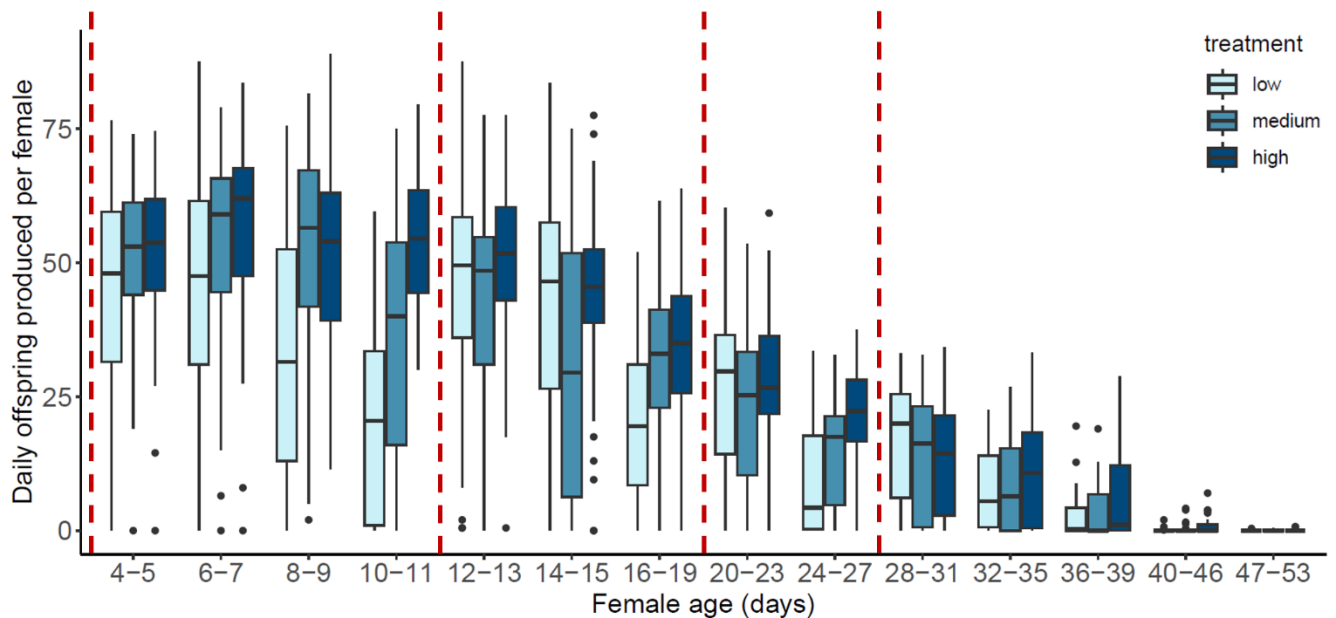


Figure S5.1. Average daily offspring production rates for living females in the low, medium, and high mating rate groups. The initial sample sizes for each treatment are $N = 37$ (low), $N = 39$ (medium), and $N = 40$ (high), but they gradually decrease with female death. Red dashed lines at female ages 4, 12, 20, and 28 correspond to when females from all three treatments were provided the opportunity to mate.

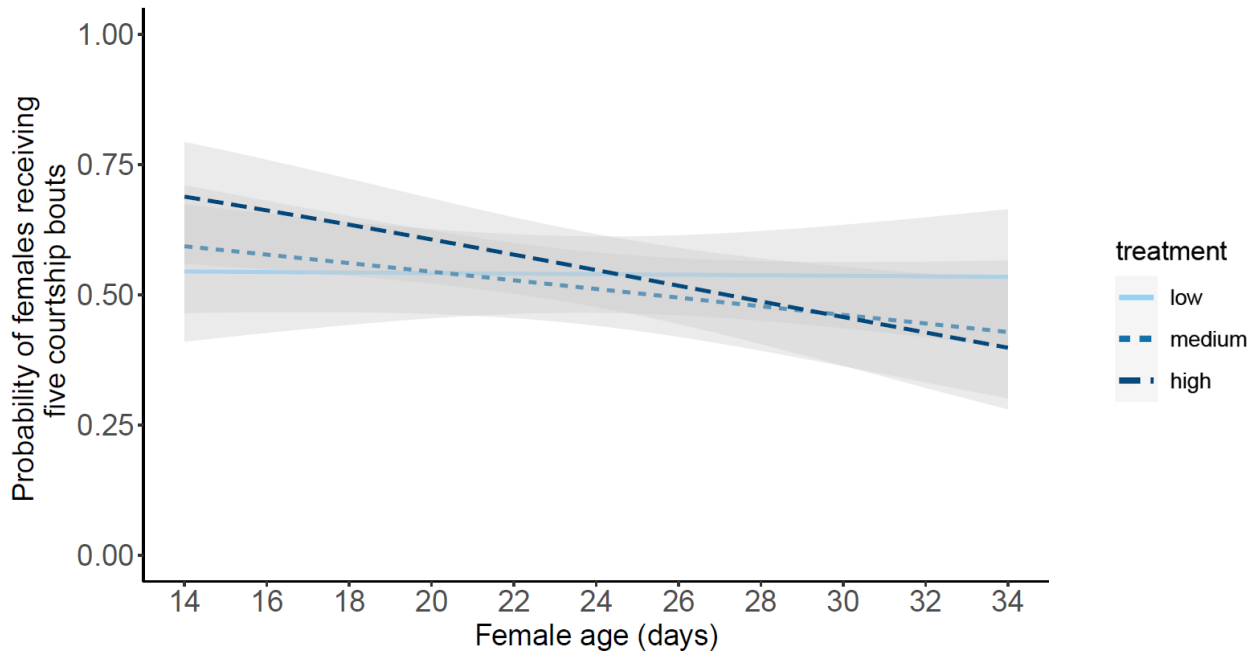
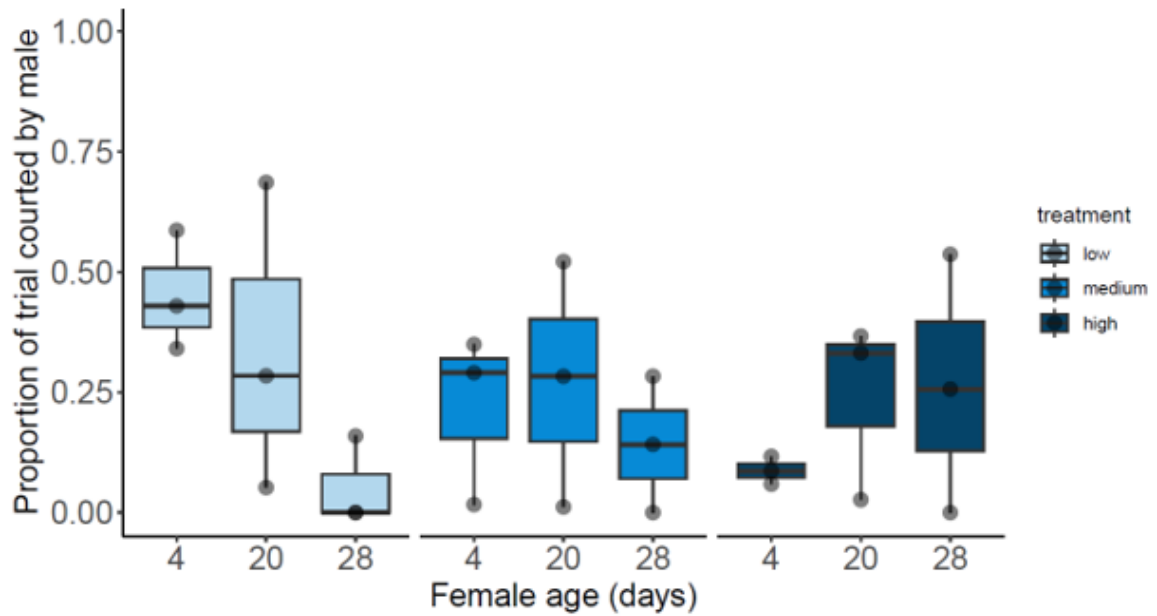


Figure S5.2. Replicate 1 courtship observations. The relationship between female age and attractiveness based on whether females received a minimum of five courtship bouts during their mating or harassment trials. The lines represent predicted probabilities derived from a logistic regression and the grey shaded regions represent 95% confidence intervals. The initial sample sizes for each treatment are $N = 18$ (low), $N = 20$ (medium), and $N = 20$ (high) but decline slightly due to mortality resulting in sample sizes of 17, 16, and 19 for the low, medium, and high treatments, respectively, when females were 34 days old.



3969

3970

Figure S5.3. Replicate 2 courtship observations. The proportion of total trial duration

3971

where females were courted by males. We observed the same three females from each

3972

treatment on each of the days we performed courtship trials. Data from females at age 12

3973

were excluded because males in all 9 trials did not court during the 10 min observation

3974

trials.

3975

CHAPTER 6 – DISCUSSION

6.1 Overview

In this thesis, I examined the intersection of sexual conflict and social behaviour as well as the fitness consequences of polyandry using two insect species: bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) and fruit flies (*Drosophila melanogaster*). I started by testing if female bed bugs exhibited social strategies for mitigating the costs of sexual harassment and costly traumatic insemination. Specifically, I used a social network framework to test if females exhibited decreased sociality compared to males or if they were seen aggregating with other females at a higher rate than chance (Chapter 2). Next, based on the rates of insemination I observed in Chapter 2, I explicitly quantified the fitness costs of traumatic insemination (Chapter 3). After showing that observed rates of traumatic insemination are costly to females, I tested the effect of female insemination recency on female avoidance and male rejection behaviours. While recently inseminated females did not avoid males at higher rates, they were more frequently rejected by males. To reconcile the apparent contradiction between the costs of traumatic insemination and no evidence of increased avoidance in recently inseminated females, I tracked the avoidance behaviours of a cohort of female bed bugs as they received six consecutive inseminations. Here, I found that females increase avoidance of males once they have been inseminated three consecutive times and therefore do possess plastic avoidance strategies based on their own sexual history. I then tested how social experience influences male abilities to secure inseminations and females' abilities to mitigate costly insemination (Chapter 4). I found that in bed bugs, social experience does not appear to improve sexual performance in either sex. Finally, using fruit flies, I tested the fitness consequences of polyandry for females, in the absence of excessive sexual harassment, and found that higher mating rates resulted in increased lifetime reproductive success (Chapter 5).

4003 **6.2 Female social and behavioural responses to sexual conflict**

4004 In the introduction, I broadly defined sexual conflict as instances where the reproductive
4005 optima between males and females are not aligned with one another (Parker, 1979). One
4006 of the major goals of my dissertation was to examine whether and how sexual conflict can
4007 shape the social interactions of animals. I opted to use bed bugs as a model organism for
4008 this research, first, because they exhibit social behaviour by forming aggregations (Gries
4009 et al., 2015; Pfiester et al., 2009; Reinhardt & Siva-Jothy, 2007), but also because they are
4010 one of the most famously cited examples of sexual conflict (Perry & Rowe, 2015; Siva-
4011 Jothy, 2006). In my first experiment where I observed groups of individually marked bed
4012 bugs in either low or high conflict environments (Chapter 2), I predicted that females
4013 might mitigate the costs of harassment from males by either exhibiting a decreased
4014 tendency to aggregate with conspecifics or selectivity aggregating with other females. To
4015 my surprise, females exhibited higher levels of sociality compared to males and there was
4016 also no evidence of aggregations being significantly assorted by sex. This lack of social
4017 avoidance at the group level led us to question if natural rates of traumatic insemination
4018 are actually costly to females, which I later tested in Chapter 3. But first, I measured the
4019 social preferences of females individually and found that females strongly prefer shelters
4020 with cues of other females compared to shelters with cues of other males. This
4021 discrepancy between females' individual social preferences and the lack of avoidance of
4022 males at the group level demonstrates that the sexes can be in conflict over their ideal
4023 composition of social groups, thus suggesting sexual conflict over the social environment.
4024 These findings also suggest that unlike in other species like cockroaches (*Diploptera*
4025 *punctata*) (Stanley et al., 2018) and Trinidadian guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*) (Darden &
4026 Croft, 2008), female bed bugs appear to be incapable of shaping their social environment
4027 in a way that reduces their exposure to sexual harassment. Lastly, given that my
4028 conclusions were drawn from the combined results of a network-based experiment and
4029 individual choice assays, Chapter 2 demonstrate the importance of observing behaviour at
4030 both the individual and group level.

4031 While highly insightful, the results from Chapter 2 presented a new paradox;
4032 despite the extreme and potentially costly mode of sexual conflict, females experienced
4033 traumatic inseminations rather often, even under our semi-naturalistic settings which
4034 provided ample evasion and hiding opportunities. Furthermore, previous studies assessing
4035 the cost of traumatic insemination for females led to inconsistent results with one
4036 experiment showing high costs and another documenting no lifetime fitness costs of
4037 traumatic insemination (Morrow & Arnqvist, 2003; Stutt & Siva-Jothy, 2001). Therefore,
4038 to continue using bed bugs as a model of extreme sexual conflict, it was crucial that I
4039 explicitly quantified the extent to which realistic rates of traumatic insemination reduces
4040 female fitness, if at all. Through tracking females that were inseminated at either daily
4041 rates or weekly rates, I found that daily rates of traumatic insemination, which reflected
4042 the rate of insemination observed in Chapter 2, resulted in a dramatic reduction in
4043 females' longevity, egg production and lifetime fitness (Chapter 3). These high costs
4044 indicate that male and female optimal rates of traumatic insemination are in fact in
4045 conflict with one another and that observed rates of insemination fall closer to the male
4046 rather than female optimum.

4047 Because I had previously observed females running away from males in response
4048 to mounts, I wanted to explicitly document the behaviour to better understand how
4049 females mitigate the costs of excessive mating (Chapter 3). I found that after receiving
4050 three consecutive inseminations, females increased the proportion of time they spent
4051 running away from males. While female avoidance of males either prior to or during
4052 mating has been documented in a handful of other species (Baxter & Dukas, 2017;
4053 Crudgington & Siva-Jothy, 2000; Killen et al., 2016), we are, to my knowledge, the first
4054 to formally report on this plastic running away response in bed bugs, despite bed bugs
4055 being one of the most notable examples of sexual conflict. Moreover, the fact that females
4056 spent very little time avoiding males until their fourth daily insemination suggests that up
4057 to three inseminations either increases or at least does not substantially decrease female
4058 fitness. Thus, while daily insemination should be avoided, mating with up to three males
4059 may provide females with key direct or indirect benefits. For example, females may

4060 choose to mate with a small handful of males instead of a single male to guard against
4061 cryptic mating failure, which is when copulations do not result in the production of fertile
4062 offspring (Greenway et al., 2015; Greenway & Shuker, 2015; Tyler & Tregenza, 2013).
4063 Overall, Chapter 3 demonstrates that examining how females respond to males, especially
4064 under varying conditions can provide insight into the selective pressures that shape
4065 optimal female mating behaviour.

4066

4067 **6.3 Social experience and male responses to cues of sperm competition**

4068 Social experience is known to greatly alter the behaviour of animals, typically in a way
4069 that improves an individual's fitness (Harlow et al., 1965; Hesse & Thünken, 2014;
4070 Taborsky et al., 2012). However, I found that social experience did not improve males bed
4071 bugs' abilities to secure inseminations or female bed bugs' abilities to avoid inseminations
4072 (Chapter 4). Why some species show strong effects of experience while others do not
4073 therefore remain unclear and should be examined in further detail (Dukas & Bailey,
4074 2024).

4075 Even though social experience did not improve bed bugs' social competence, my
4076 experiments generated several lines of evidence showing that bed bugs are socially
4077 perceptive. For example, in Chapter 2, our social preference tests revealed that both male
4078 and female bed bugs prefer to occupy shelters with cues of conspecifics over identical
4079 shelters with no social cues. Furthermore, male bed bugs appear to be especially sensitive
4080 to cues of sperm competition which is likely a direct consequence of the high rates of
4081 female multiple mating that we observed. First, in Chapter 2, we found that males can
4082 discriminate between cues left by virgin vs. mated females, with a preference for virgin
4083 female cues. Next, in Chapter 3, we found that males will outright reject insemination
4084 opportunities with recently inseminated females in favour of distantly inseminated
4085 females. We also found that males will reduce the amount of ejaculate they invest into
4086 females that have been previously inseminated a greater number of times. Lastly, in
4087 Chapter 4, we found that males terminated mounts directed at socialized females more
4088 frequently than mounts directed at previously isolated females. Here, social vs. isolated

4089 females were matched in their sexual history but socialized females likely had chemical
4090 cues indicating prior interactions with rival males. Altogether, these results demonstrate
4091 male mate choice in a species that lacks paternal care or elaborate courtship rituals and
4092 suggests that the costs of producing ejaculate and mating alone can be nontrivial for
4093 males. Across all three of these chapters, males consistently discriminated against
4094 recently inseminated females which is a similar pattern that has been reported in the great
4095 snipe (*Gallinago media*) (Sæther et al., 2001) and red flour beetles (*Tribolium castaneum*)
4096 (Arnaud & Haubruge, 1999). However, some theoretical and empirical studies have
4097 shown that males generally benefit from investing more into mated as opposed to virgin
4098 females (Parker & Pizzari, 2010; Wedell et al., 2002). Therefore, more experiments are
4099 needed to uncover the selective forces that govern sperm allocation and male ejaculate
4100 investment strategies across taxa.

4101

4102 **6.4 The female fitness consequences of polyandry**

4103 Polyandry is common across the animal kingdom which can have important
4104 consequences for post-copulatory competition amongst males and the strength of sexual
4105 selection on females (Pizzari & Wedell, 2013; Snook, 2014; Taylor et al., 2014). The
4106 extent to which polyandry influences sexual selection on females, however, largely
4107 depends on the relationship between number of unique mates and fitness for females. In
4108 the introduction, I provided an overview of the various costs and benefits that females can
4109 accrue from mating and also summarized existing research showing that a single mating
4110 typically does not maximize fitness for females (Arnqvist & Nilsson, 2000; Slatyer et al.,
4111 2012; South & Lewis, 2011). Importantly though, few studies have assessed higher, more
4112 realistic rates of polyandry. In Chapter 3, we saw that daily compared to weekly rates of
4113 traumatic insemination drastically reduced female fitness. These findings illustrate that
4114 some instances of polyandry may be due to coercion by males and sexual conflict over
4115 mating rates. However, in Chapter 5, where I exposed female fruit flies to either low
4116 (0.125/day), medium (0.25/day), or high (0.5/day) mating rates, I found that increasing
4117 rates of polyandry resulted in increased female fitness. These contradicting findings

4118 indicate that in other species, naturally observed rates of polyandry may be evolutionarily
4119 adaptive for females.

4120

4121 **6.5 Future Directions**

4122 There are several avenues for expanding upon these lines of research which cover a broad
4123 range of topics. First, I presented multiple lines of evidence showing that in a highly
4124 polyandrous species like the bed bug, the threat of sperm competition can greatly
4125 influence male social preferences and sexual behaviour (Chapters 2, 3, and 4). However,
4126 asides from one study suggesting weak last male sperm precedence (Stutt & Siva-Jothy,
4127 2001), sperm usage patterns in bed bugs remain poorly understood. It has long been
4128 recognized that polyandry has important consequences for sperm competition and sexual
4129 selection on males (Kvarnemo & Simmons, 2013; Parker, 1970; Wedell et al., 2002). In
4130 fact, female multiple mating can even potentially decouple the relationship between
4131 mating success and fitness in males (McDonald & Pizzari, 2016, 2017). However,
4132 Greenway et al., (2021) showed that how polyandry influences the direction and strength
4133 of sexual selection on males depends largely on a species' sperm use patterns. For these
4134 reasons, obtaining more data on sperm usage patterns in bed bugs would be beneficial for
4135 furthering our understanding of the traits and behaviours that influence male reproductive
4136 success and elucidating how polyandry shapes sexual selection in animals more broadly.
4137 During my graduate studies, I attempted to uncover sperm usage patterns in bed bugs for
4138 when females are inseminated three consecutive times. Unfortunately, with the sterile
4139 insect method that I was using, I was unable to sterilize male bed bugs without also
4140 inducing behavioural abnormalities (Yan et al., unpublished data). Therefore, future work
4141 should consider the use of molecular tools such as microsatellite markers to uncover
4142 patterns of sperm usage and explore other post-copulatory sexual selection mechanisms
4143 like sperm competition and cryptic female choice.

4144 In general, combining molecular methods of parentage assignment with a
4145 network-based approach where the individuals involved in all mating interactions can be
4146 observed under realistic, group conditions would allow researchers to begin unravelling

4147 the complex interplay between precopulatory and postcopulatory sexual selection. With
4148 the ability to determine how many offspring each male sires in populations of freely
4149 mating individuals, researchers can examine to what extent males experience trade-offs
4150 between investing in pre- vs. post-copulatory competition. Such trade-offs have been
4151 documented in a handful of other animals like fruit flies and the leaf-footed cactus bug
4152 (*Narnia femorata*) (Filice & Dukas, 2019; Joseph et al., 2018). However, in a study on
4153 red junglefowl (*Gallus gallus*) that combined molecular parentage data with detailed
4154 network-based observations, younger and more aggressive males were found to perform
4155 better in both pre- and post-copulatory episodes of sexual selection (McDonald et al.,
4156 2017). Therefore, more studies employing this combination of techniques on a variety of
4157 species are needed to further disentangle how polyandry shapes the sexual selection on
4158 males.

4159 Performing parentage assignment in a species that is easily trackable in the lab
4160 like bed bugs can also reveal new insights about how an animal's social network position
4161 influences their fitness. Multiple studies have shown that being strongly socially
4162 connected is associated with increased longevity and/or reproductive success (Beck et al.,
4163 2021; Bzdok & Dunbar, 2020; Formica et al., 2012; Oh & Badyaev, 2010; Turner et al.,
4164 2021). However, the extreme sexual conflict seen in bed bugs could potentially de-couple
4165 the frequently reported positive association between sociality and fitness seen in most
4166 other animals. Therefore, using molecular parentage assignment techniques to measure
4167 the direct fitness consequences of increased social connectedness in bed bugs would be
4168 fruitful for elucidating how sexual conflict shapes social behaviour and advance our
4169 understanding of the evolution of sociality more broadly.

4170 Next, more research is needed to uncover the optimal patterns of mating for
4171 females. My results showing that more naturalistic rates of polyandry lead to large fitness
4172 reductions in female bed bugs (Chapter 3) but fitness gains in female fruit flies (Chapter
4173 5) demonstrate that we still have a rather narrow understanding of the direct benefits of
4174 polyandry. Currently, I am employing a meta-analytical approach to resolve some open
4175 questions about polyandry. For example, do females exhibit optimal intermediate mating

4176 rates? Are previous estimates of the cost of mating inflated due to previous insufficient
4177 control of sexual harassment from males? And does taxonomic affiliation play a role in
4178 whether females benefit from polyandry? While I expect the results of this meta-analysis
4179 to be highly informative, my literature searches have revealed that there is still a lack of
4180 existing studies assessing the effects of higher, more relevant rates of polyandry which
4181 means more experiments across various taxa are needed.

4182 Finally, the extent to which indirect benefits play a role in the evolution and
4183 maintenance of polyandry remain unclear. In Slatyer et al. (2012)'s meta-analysis on
4184 genetic benefits, polyandry was not shown to enhance any of the offspring traits included
4185 in their study (growth rate, survival, adult size). A small handful of experimental studies,
4186 however, have shown that polyandry can result in higher quality offspring (Fisher et al.,
4187 2006; Ivy & Sakaluk, 2005; Maklakov & Lubin, 2006). Future studies should therefore
4188 aim to test whether females gain indirect benefits from mating with multiple males and if
4189 so, how these genetic benefits influence female reproductive strategies.

4190

4191 **6.6 Conclusion**

4192 Taken together, the work presented here on bed bugs and fruit flies provide new insight
4193 into the social and sexual lives of animals. In this thesis, I have shown that reproductive
4194 conflict between the sexes can shape social dynamics. Additionally, my findings
4195 demonstrate that for females, polyandry can have both positive and negative effects on
4196 fitness and for males, polyandry can create selective pressures on the ability to detect and
4197 plastically respond to cues of sperm competition. I have also introduced methods of
4198 employing social network analysis in a way that blends controlled laboratory experiments
4199 with ecologically relevant field studies on freely interacting, individually identifiable
4200 animals. Altogether, the results from this dissertation contribute to our understanding of
4201 sexual conflict, social behaviour, and polyandry and will hopefully pave the way for
4202 future research in these areas.

4203

4204

4205 **6.7 References**

- 4206 Arnaud, L., & Haubruge, E. (1999). Mating behaviour and male mate choice in *Tribolium*
4207 *castaneum* (Coleoptera, *tenebrionidae*). Behaviour, 136(1), 67–77.
4208 <https://doi.org/10.1163/156853999500677>
- 4209 Arnqvist, G., & Nilsson, T. (2000). The evolution of polyandry: Multiple mating and
4210 female fitness in insects. Animal Behaviour, 60(2), 145–164.
4211 <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.2000.1446>
- 4212 Baxter, C. M., & Dukas, R. (2017). Life history of aggression: effects of age and sexual
4213 experience on male aggression towards males and females. Animal Behaviour,
4214 123, 11–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2016.10.022>
- 4215 Beck, K. B., Farine, D. R., & Kempenaers, B. (2021). Social network position predicts
4216 male mating success in a small passerine. Behavioral Ecology, 1–9.
4217 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab034>
- 4218 Bzdok, D., & Dunbar, R. I. M. (2020). The Neurobiology of Social Distance. Trends in
4219 Cognitive Sciences, 24(9), 717–733. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2020.05.016>
- 4220 Crudgington, H. S., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2000). Genital damage, kicking and early death.
4221 Nature 2000 407:6806, 407(6806), 855–856. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35038154>
- 4222 Darden, S. K., & Croft, D. P. (2008). Male harassment drives females to alter habitat use
4223 and leads to segregation of the sexes. Biology Letters, 4(5), 449–451.
4224 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2008.0308>
- 4225 Dukas, R., & Bailey, N. W. (2024). Evolutionary biology of social expertise. Biological
4226 Reviews. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.13115>
- 4227 Filice, D. C. S., & Dukas, R. (2019). Winners have higher pre-copulatory mating success
4228 but losers have better post-copulatory outcomes. Proceedings of the Royal Society
4229 B: Biological Sciences, 286(1900). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2018.2838>
- 4230 Fisher, D. O., Double, M. C., & Moore, B. D. (2006). Number of mates and timing of
4231 mating affect offspring growth in the small marsupial *Antechinus agilis*. Animal
4232 Behaviour, 71(2), 289–297. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ANBEHAV.2005.03.041>
- 4233 Formica, V. A., Wood, C. W., Larsen, W. B., Butterfield, R. E., Augat, M. E., Hougen, H.
4234 Y., & Brodie, E. D. (2012). Fitness consequences of social network position in a
4235 wild population of forked fungus beetles (*Bolitotherus cornutus*). Journal of
4236 Evolutionary Biology, 25(1), 130–137.
- 4237 Greenway, E. V. G., & Shuker, D. M. (2015). The repeatability of mating failure in a
4238 polyandrous bug. Journal of Evolutionary Biology, 28(8), 1578–1582.
4239 <https://doi.org/10.1111/JEB.12678>
- 4240 Greenway, E. V., Hamel, J. A., & Miller, C. W. (2021). Exploring the effects of extreme
4241 polyandry on estimates of sexual selection and reproductive success. Behavioral
4242 Ecology, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arab081>

- 4243 Greenway, E. V., Dougherty, L. R., & Shuker, D. M. (2015). Mating failure. *Current*
4244 *Biology*, 25(13), R534–R536. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2015.02.058>
- 4245 Gries, R., Britton, R., Holmes, M., Zhai, H., Draper, J., & Gries, G. (2015). Bed Bug
4246 Aggregation Pheromone Finally Identified. *Angewandte Chemie*, 127(4), 1151
4247 1154. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201409890>
- 4248 Harlow, H. F., Dodsworth, R. O., & Harlow, M. K. (1965). Total social isolation in
4249 monkeys. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States*
4250 *of America*, 54(1), 90–97. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.54.1.90>
- 4251 Hesse, S., & Thünken, T. (2014). Growth and social behavior in a cichlid fish are affected
4252 by social rearing environment and kinship. *Naturwissenschaften*, 101(4), 273–283.
4253 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00114-014-1154-6>
- 4254 Ivy, T. M., & Sakaluk, S. K. (2005). Polyandry promotes enhanced offspring survival in
4255 decorated crickets. *Evolution*, 59(1), 152–159.
- 4256 Joseph, P. N., Emberts, Z., Sasson, D. A., & Miller, C. W. (2018). Males that drop a
4257 sexually selected weapon grow larger testes. *Evolution*, 72(1), 113–122.
4258 <https://doi.org/10.1111/EVO.13387>
- 4259 Killen, S. S., Croft, D. P., Salin, K., & Darden, S. K. (2016). Male sexually coercive
4260 behaviour drives increased swimming efficiency in female guppies. *Functional*
4261 *Ecology*, 30(4), 576–583. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12527>
- 4262 Kvarnemo, C., & Simmons, L. W. (2013). Polyandry as a mediator of sexual selection
4263 before and after mating. In *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B:*
4264 *Biological Sciences* (Vol. 368, Issue 1613). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2012.0042>
- 4265 Maklakov, A. A., & Lubin, Y. (2006). Indirect genetic benefits of polyandry in a spider
4266 with direct costs of mating. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 61(1), 31–38.
4267 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-006-0234-9>
- 4268 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2016). Why patterns of assortative mating are key to
4269 study sexual selection and how to measure them. *Behavioral Ecology and*
4270 *Sociobiology*, 70(1), 209–220. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-015-2041-7>
- 4271 McDonald, G. C., & Pizzari, T. (2017). Structure of sexual networks determines the
4272 operation of sexual selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of*
4273 *the United States of America*, 115(1), E53–E61.
4274 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1710450115>
- 4275 McDonald, G. C., Spurgin, L. G., Fairfield, E. A., Richardson, D. S., & Pizzari, T. (2017).
4276 Pre- and postcopulatory sexual selection favor aggressive, young males in
4277 polyandrous groups of red junglefowl. *Evolution*, 71(6), 1653–1669.
4278 <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13242>

- 4279 Morrow, E. H., & Arnqvist, G. (2003). Costly traumatic insemination and a female
4280 counter-adaptation in bed bugs. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*
4281 *Sciences*, 270(1531), 2377–2381. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2003.2514>
- 4282 Oh, K. P., & Badyaev, A. V. (2010). Structure of social networks in a passerine bird:
4283 Consequences for sexual selection and the evolution of mating strategies.
4284 *American Naturalist*, 176(3). <https://doi.org/10.1086/655216>
- 4285 Parker, G. A. (1970). Sperm competition and its evolutionary consequences in the insects.
4286 *Biol. Rev.*, 45(May), 535–567.
- 4287 Parker, G. A. (1979). Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In M. S. Blum & N. A. Blum
4288 (Eds.), *Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects* (pp. 123–166).
4289 Academic Press.
- 4290 Parker, G. A., & Pizzari, T. (2010). Sperm competition and ejaculate economics. *Biol.*
4291 *Rev*, 85, 897–934. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00140.x>
- 4292 Perry, J. C., & Rowe, L. (2015). The evolution of sexually antagonistic phenotypes. *Cold*
4293 *Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, 7(6), 1–18.
4294 <https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a017558>
- 4295 Pfiester, M., Koehler, P. G., & Pereira, R. M. (2009). Effect of Population Structure and
4296 Size on Aggregation Behavior of *Cimex lectularius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae).
4297 *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 46(5), 1015–1020.
4298 <https://doi.org/10.1603/033.046.0506>
- 4299 Pizzari, T., & Wedell, N. (2013). The polyandry revolution. *Philosophical Transactions of*
4300 *the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1613), 1–5.
4301 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2012.0041>
- 4302 Reinhardt, K., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2007). Biology of the Bed Bugs (Cimicidae). *Annual*
4303 *Review of Entomology*, 52(1), 351–374.
4304 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.52.040306.133913>
- 4305 Sæther, S. A., Fiske, P., & Kålås, J. A. (2001). Male mate choice, sexual conflict and
4306 strategic allocation of copulations in a lekking bird. *Proceedings of the Royal*
4307 *Society B: Biological Sciences*, 268(1481), 2097–2102.
4308 <https://doi.org/10.1098/RSPB.2001.1745>
- 4309 Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2006). Trauma, disease and collateral damage: Conflict in cimicids.
4310 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*,
4311 361(1466), 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1789>
- 4312 Slatyer, R. A., Mautz, B. S., Backwell, P. R. Y., & Jennions, M. D. (2012). Estimating
4313 genetic benefits of polyandry from experimental studies: A meta-analysis.
4314 *Biological Reviews*, 87(1), 1–33.

- 4315 Snook, R. R. (2014). The evolution of polyandry. In *The Evolution of Insect Mating*
4316 *Systems* (pp. 159–180).
4317 <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199678020.003.0009>
- 4318 South, A., & Lewis, S. M. (2011). The influence of male ejaculate quantity on female
4319 fitness: A meta-analysis. *Biological Reviews*, 86(2), 299–309.
4320 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00145.x>
- 4321 Stanley, C. R., Liddiard Williams, H., & Preziosi, R. F. (2018). Female clustering in
4322 cockroach aggregations—A case of social niche construction? *Ethology*, 124(10),
4323 706–718. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eth.12799>
- 4324 Stutt, A. D., & Siva-Jothy, M. T. (2001). Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in
4325 the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*
4326 *of the United States of America*, 98(10), 5683–5687.
4327 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.101440698>
- 4328 Taborsky, B., Arnold, C., Junker, J., & Tschopp, A. (2012). The early social environment
4329 affects social competence in a cooperative breeder. *Animal Behaviour*, 83(4),
4330 1067–1074. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.01.037>
- 4331 Taylor, M. L., Price, T. A. R., & Wedell, N. (2014). Polyandry in nature: A global
4332 analysis. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 29(7), 376–383.
4333 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2014.04.005>
- 4334 Turner, J. W., Robitaille, A. L., Bills, P. S., & Holekamp, K. E. (2021). Early-life
4335 relationships matter: Social position during early life predicts fitness among
4336 female spotted hyenas. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 90(1), 183–196.
4337 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.13282>
- 4338 Tyler, F., & Tregenza, T. (2013). Why do so many flour beetle copulations fail?
4339 *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*, 146(1), 199–206.
4340 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1570-7458.2012.01292.x>
- 4341 Wedell, N., Gage, M. J. G., & Parker, G. A. (2002). Sperm competition, male prudence,
4342 and sperm-limited females. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 17(7), 313–320.
4343 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-28039-4_3